

DR. CARLOS LIMA MELO, médico homeopata.

climamelo@gmail.com

Aconitum napellus 3ª Parte

Terapêutica

HAHNEMANN S. – Materia Medica Pura – Embora o Acôntio, devido a sua ação ser de curta duração (em pequenas doses não passa de quarenta e oito horas), fica parecendo que ele tenha utilidade apenas nas doenças agudas, no entanto, ele é **um remédio acessório indispensável nas mais obstinadas afecções crônicas**, quando o sistema requer uma diminuição da chamada tensão dos vasos sanguíneos (strictum / aperto dos antigos) (Although aconite, on account of the short duration of its action (which in such small doses does not exceed forty-eight hours), might seem to be useful only in acute diseases, yet it is an indispensable accessory remedy in even the most obstinate chronic affections, when the system requires a diminution of the so-called tension of the blood-vessels (the strictum of the ancients)).

Hahnemann usava Aconitum não apenas nos quadros agudos, como também nos crônicos. Como o foco dele era a doença ou miasma, ele acreditava que o Aconitum só tinha uma ação superficial, e julgava que fosse necessário o uso de um medicamento complementar, um antipsórico mais profundo. Dentro deste ponto de vista, ou o Aconitum ou o Antipsórico escolhidos não cumpriam com a lei dos semelhantes, pois quase nada existe em comum entre os sintomas do medicamento do miasma agudo e os sintomas do medicamento do miasma crônico em questão, como entre Aconitum e Sulphur.

Muitos clássicos afirmam que o Aconitum, por ter um tropismo para a circulação, não serve para se tratar as doenças localizadas, mas esquecem que ele apresenta um tropismo para o sistema nervoso, agindo muito bem em certas neuralgias e paralisias, como do trigêmio, quando os outros sintomas estão de acordo.

HAHNEMANN – Materia Medica Pura – Ao falara sobre dosagem e via de aplicação – Uma olfação isolada de um frasco contendo um glóbulo do tamanho de uma semente de mostarda (microglóbulo), umedecido com a potência de um decilhão de acônito (pode ser mantida por anos em um frasco bem fechado sem que perca o seu poder curativo) é absolutamente suficiente (a single momentary olfaction at a phial containing a globule the size of a mustard-seed, moistened with the decillionth potency of aconite (which may be kept for this use for years in a well-corked phial without losing its curative power) is quite sufficient).

Apesar desta observação de Hahnemann não ter se transformado em rotina, ela deixa claro que o medicamento não precisa ser diluído em água, basta que o glóbulo seja cheirado e guardado para ser reutilizado futuramente.

Este é método pode ser muito útil em uma Unidade de Terapia Intensiva ou em hospitais psiquiátricos nos indivíduos do tipo Hyosciamos, que julgam ser o medicamento um veneno, mas que aceitam inalar um glóbulo.

HAHNEMANN – Urgência para urina, a urina passa não raramente em pequena quantidade, não sem dificuldade, como se ela não fosse sair adequadamente, mas sem dor, ao mesmo tempo um beliscão leve ba região do umbigo (por cheira a tintura) (Urging to urinate; the urine passed in unusually small quantity, not without difficulty, as if it would not come away properly, but

without pain; at the same time slight pinching in the umbilical region (from smelling the tincture)).

URINE – SCANTY – acon h1, achy jl1, achy-a gsb1, acon-l a1
ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus -
urination - during - agg.

**ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus -
urination - during - agg. - pinching pain**

acon.h1

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Pontada violenta do
calcanhar para o oco poplíteo (Violent shooting from the heel to
the popliteal space (from olfaction)).

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Heels - stitching pain

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Heels - extending to - Knees;
hollow of**

acon.a1

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Heels - extending to - Knees;
hollow of - stitching pain**

acon.a1

Os sintomas acima vêm provar que existem receptores para o medicamento homeopático em qualquer órgão e ele age tanto diretamente sobre a língua, como por olfação e não depende da quantidade da substância, tanto faz tomar tomar um glóbulo como diluí-lo em um copo de água ou simplesmente cheirá-lo, tando durante uma patogenesia como durante um tratamento. Este fenômeno é semelhante ao da indutância, quando um ímã atrai fagulhas de ferro a distância. Hahnemann no Organon diz que o medicamento homeopático age desta forma.

§11

NOTA DO PARÁGRAFO 11 DO ORGANON - Assim, por ex., a ação dinâmica das influências morbíficas no Homem sadio, bem como a força **dinâmica** dos medicamentos sobre o princípio vital, a fim de tornar o Homem novamente sadio, nada mais é do que contágio, não sendo absolutamente material nem absolutamente mecânica, assemelhando-se à força de um ímã quando atrai poderosamente um pedaço de ferro ou aço que esteja próximo. Vê-se que o pedaço de ferro é atraído pela extremidade (pólo); **como** isso acontece, porém, não se vê. Essa força invisível dispensa qualquer meio auxiliar mecânico (material), qualquer gancho ou alavanca, para atrair o ferro; ela o atrai e age sobre ele ou sobre uma agulha de aço por meio de uma força pura, imaterial, invisível, de tipo incorpóreo, própria, isto é, comunicando **dinamicamente** à agulha de aço a força magnética de maneira igualmente invisível, dinâmica; a agulha de aço, mesmo sem ser tocada pelo ímã e mesmo a certa distância, imanta-se, contagiando novamente outras agulhas de aço (dinamicamente, com a mesma propriedade magnética com a qual foi anteriormente contagiada pelo ímã, assim como uma criança com varíola ou sarampo transmite a outra criança sadia, que esteja próxima, sem que haja contato, a varíola ou o sarampo, de maneira invisível (dinamicamente), isto é, contagia à distância, sem que algo material tenha passado ou pudesse passar da criança contagiada à outra normal. Tampouco, algo material pode passar do pólo do ímã para a agulha de aço próxima. Uma influência meramente específica de tipo não material, transmitiu à criança a varíola ou o sarampo, do mesmo modo como o ímã comunicou a propriedade magnética à agulha que estava próxima. De modo semelhante devemos considerar a ação dos medicamentos no Homem vivo. As substâncias naturais que se nos apresentam como medicamentos, apenas são medicamentos na medida em que possuam o poder (cada qual um próprio, específico) de alterar, através de uma influência dinâmica, de tipo

não material (por meio da fibra sensitiva viva) sobre o princípio vital de tipo não material, que governa a vida.

§16

Nossa força vital, na qualidade de "Dynamis" de tipo não material somente, pois, de forma não material (dinâmica) pode ser atacada e afetada por influências prejudiciais ao organismo sadio, através de forças hostis vindas do exterior, perturbando o harmonioso jogo da vida. Do mesmo modo, todas essas afecções mórbidas (as doenças) não podem ser afastadas dela pelos artistas da cura senão através das forças modificadoras de tipo não material (dinâmicas*, virtuais) dos medicamentos apropriados agindo sobre nossa força vital de tipo não material e sendo percebidas através da sensibilidade dos nervos presentes em todo o organismo. Por conseguinte, os medicamentos podem restabelecer a saúde e a harmonia vital e, de fato, restabelecem-nas, somente através do efeito dinâmico sobre o princípio vital, depois que as alterações no estado de saúde do doente, perceptíveis por nossos sentidos (os sintomas essenciais), apresentaram ao médico, que observa e investiga atentamente a doença de modo tão completo quanto necessário para permitir-lhe a cura.

* Vide nota do § 11.

O que Hahnemann chamava de nervos hoje se sabe que os receptores para os medicamentos não se encontram apenas nos nervos, mas em qualquer célula do corpo.

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician - Depression of spirits – Quando a depressão se deve a um susto ou ao medo da morte (Aconitum, if depression results from fright, and fear of death).

MIND - SADNESS - fear – from

MIND - SADNESS - fright; from

acon.^{hr4}

MIND - SADNESS - fear - from - death, of

acon.^{hr4}

ALLEN C – Keynotes – Convulsões: em crianças durante a dentição; calor, sobressaltos e contrações dos músculos isolados; a criança morde seus punhos e grita, a pele está quente e seca; com febre alta (Convulsions : of teething children; heat, jerks and twitches of single muscles; child gnaws its fist, frets and screams; skin hot and dry; high fever).

HERING – Retenção de urina pelo frio, especialmente em crianças, com muitos gritos e inquietação (Retention from cold, especially in children, with much crying and restlessness).

ALLEN – Handbook – As convulsões causadas por um choque nervoso súbito, como um susto, ou de origem recente, como no estado puerperal, face está vermelha, quente e suada (The convulsions result from a sudden nervous shock, such as fright, or are of recent origin, as in the puerperal state; the face is red, hot and sweaty).

ALLEN – Handbook – Nos espasmos histéricos, nas neuralgias, congestões, hemorragias e em consequência de choques por traumatismo ou susto, a angústia mental terrível característica da droga deve ser o guia para se ter sucesso em sua utilização, também depois de uma exposição ao sol ou um grande calor, com aparência túrgida, com anestesia ou grande sensibilidade ao toque. O Acônito deve ser sempre usado quando há uma ansiedade mental e uma sensibilidade aguda a dor. As dores são geralmente agudas, em pontada, e frequentemente estão associadas com ou são seguidas de dormência (In hysterical spasms, neuralgias, congestions, hæmorrhages, and effects of

shock from injury or fright, the terrible mental distress characteristic of the drug must be the guide to its successful use; also after exposure to sun or great heat, with a plethoric appearance, some anæsthesia or great sensitiveness to touch, Acon. may be used always with mental anxiety and acute sensitiveness to pain. The pains are usually acute, sticking, and often associated with or followed by numbness).

ALLEN – Handbook – Uma inquietação e agitação torturante são condições essenciais em um caso que requeira Acônito (Restlessness and agonized tossing about are essential in a case requiring Aconite).

ALLEN – Handbook – Em delírio, com devaneios sobre a morte, face e cabeça quente; consequência de susto; medo de multidão ou da morte, com angústia etc. (In delirium, with ravings about death, hot face and head; effects of fright; fear of crowds or of death, with anguish etc).

ALLEN – Handbook – A cefaléia, associada com febre, é uma dor quente, cheia, pulsante, explosiva com rubor na face como Bell., a neuralgia do couro cabeludo e a dor no crânio variam; em geral é picante, lancinante nos nervos (Spig), repuxante, dormente (Verb) ou pulsante (Glon) (The headache associated with fever is a hot, full, pulsating, bursting pain with flushed face etc., reminding one of Bell., the neuralgia of scalp and skull varies; usually sharp, shooting along nerves (Spig.), drawing, numb (Verb.), or pulsating (Glon)).

ALLEN – Handbook – Na neuralgia ciliar e orbital. Neuralgia, que envolve o ouvido e a região em volta (In ciliary and orbital neuralgia). A neuralgia comumente resulta de um frio, geralmente está associada com formigamento e dormência (Verb). (Neuralgia, involving ear and parts about it. The neuralgia commonly results from cold, and usually associated with tingling and numbness (Verb).)

ALLEN – Handbook – Junto com a febre sente a língua frequentemente inchada: glossite aguda, com a boca quente e seca (Merc. com salvação) (The tongue often feels swollen with the fever: acute glossitis, with dry hot mouth (Merc. with salivation)).

ALLEN – Handbook – Durante a inflamação aguda do coração o paciente tem que deitar de costas com a cabeça elevada (In cardiac inflammations requiring Acon., the patient must lie on the back with the head raised).

PULFORD – Hom. Mat. Med – Cefaléia acompanhada de angústia mental, que melhora por micção abundante (All the head pains are accompanied by the mental distress, and are relieved by profuse urination).

SAMUEL – O seu uso em casos agudos é bem conhecido, mas é útil e também em casos crônicos (Known for acute cases but also useful in chronic cases).

VITHOULKAS – Materia Medica Viva – É importante que o estudante de Homeopatia entenda que um caso que exige Aconitum será curado de forma impressionante quando apenas este remédio for usado; nenhum outro remédio pode substituí-lo, quer em um caso agudo ou crônico. Não hesite em prescrevê-lo em qualquer circunstância quando os sintomas estiverem de acordo, não importa quão grave possa parecer a patologia. A informação dos mestres antigos, de que o Aconitum só tem indicação nos estágios iniciais é totalmente errada.

MATHUR K. N. – Systematic Materia Medica of Homeopathic Remedies – Paralisia facial por exposição aos ventos secos e frios (Facial Paralysis from exposure to dry, cold winds).

FACE - PARALYSIS - cold; from - dry

acon.^{mta1}

BLACKWOOD A. L. – A Manual of Materia Medica
Therapeutics and Pharmacology – Neuralgia do lado esquerdo da face, que provoca uma grande inquietação, ansiedade, rola e grita (There is neuralgia of the left side of the face, which causes great restlessness, anxiety, and rolling about and screaming).

MIND - ROLLING - floor; on the - pain; from – acet-ac a1, acon bwa3

BLACKWOOD A. L. – A Manual of Materia Medica
Therapeutics and Pharmacology – A febre é alta com dores cortantes, penetrantes, em todo o abdome, que está distendido e sensível. Pode ser acompanhada de uma cólica que o obriga a se dobrar em dois, mesmo que não melhore em qualquer posição. A região dos rins está sensível a pressão com dores penetrantes, em pontada, com uma ardência violenta na bexiga. O parto é lento (The fever is high and there are sharp, cutting pains in the whole abdomen, which is distended and sensitive. And it may be attended with a colic which forces him to bend double and yet is not relieved in any position. The renal region is sensitive to pressure and there are sharp, shooting pains, with violent burning in the bladder. The labor is slow).

ABDOMEN - PAIN - bending double - must bend double

KIDNEYS - PAIN - pressure - agg.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - DELIVERY - slow

acon. bwa3

MATHUR K. N. – Systematic Materia Medica of Homeopathic Remedies – É um remédio CONSTITUCIONAL (It is a CONSTITUTIONAL remedy).

KENT – Materia Medica – Há muito tempo se ensina que se deve dar Aconitum no primeiro estágio de uma inflamação. Isto não é correto, apesar de ser uma recomendação de todos os nossos livros. Não se diz para que tipo de constituição ele é adequado ou o que acontece. Não siga esta prática. Tome todos os elementos possíveis de um caso ou faça uso de um remédio melhor. Outra

prática é a de dar Acontitum para febre. O Acôntio era o remédio febril para muitos dos nossos rotineiros, esta prática não é boa (There is a teaching that has long prevailed; give Aconite for the first stage of an inflammation. It is not good teaching, although it is recommended in all of our books. It do not say for what kind of a constitution, or how it comes about. Do not practice that way. Get all the elements for an Aconite case, if possible, or give a better remedy. Another practice has prevailed, viz., giving Aconite for fever. Aconite was the fever remedy of many of our early routinists, but it is a bad practice).

DEWEY W. A. – Essential of Homeopathic Materia Medica – Angústia mental é um sintoma concomitante que não varia (Mental distress is an invariable concomitant condition).

DEWEY W. A. – Essential of Homeopathic Materia Medica - Febres excitantes, calafrios ao menor movimento; calor seco, bochechas vermelhas, respiração acelerada; pouca urina e constipação; pulso cheio, intermitente, rápido e tenso, ansiedade mental e inquietação, que piora até o anoitecer (Sthenic fevers, with chilliness on the slightest movement; dry heat of skin, thirst, red cheeks, quickened respiration; scanty urine and constipation; full, bounding, rapid, tense pulse, with mental anxiety and restlessness aggravation towards evening).

BLACKWOOD A. L. – A Manual of Materia Medica Therapeutics and Pharmacology – Mudanças súbitas de temperatura do calor para o frio ou durante um inverno tempestuoso. Medo de morrer durante a gravidez ou que o filho nasça com uma deformação. Avertigem alivia quando há uma sensação de balanço no cérebro para lá e para cá, que piora ao se agachar ou com os movimentos em geral. Frequentemente é acompanhada de uma dor de cabeça explosiva, como se o cérebro estivesse sendo agitado e fervesse, como se pudesse se projetar / protrair através da testa. Frequentemente é o remédio certo quando há uma congestão na cabeça, que piora pelo movimento após uma insolação. É útil em ataques agudos das pálpebras com

grânulos e pano / vascularização anormal da córnea (Especially if these are dependent upon sudden changes of temperature from warm to cold, or during windy weather. She fears during pregnancy that she may die, or that the child will be deformed. It relieves vertigo when there is a sensation of swaying to and fro in the brain, which is made worse by stooping and motion in general. This is frequently attended by a headache, which is bursting in character, as if the brain were agitated and boiling and as if it would protrude through the forehead. It frequently is the remedy when there is a congestive headache, which is worse during motion, and after sunstroke. In acute attacks of granulated lids and pannus of the cornea).

MIND - DELUSIONS - swaying to and fro; he is

VERTIGO - MOTION - agg.

HEAD - BOILING sensation

MIND - FEAR - deformed during pregnancy; the child will be acon.^{bwa3}

MIND - DELUSIONS - head - swaying - in head; swaying acon.^{bwa3}

HEAD - ELONGATED sensation - Forehead - brain protrude through the

acon.^{bwa3}

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – As virtudes curativas do Aconitum napellus na febre amarela foram testadas pelos Drs. Holcombe e Davis e por muitos outros homeopatas.

YINGLING W. A. – The Acoucheurs Emergency Manual – Bebê – Asfixia com sintomas apopléticos, calor, cor púrpura, sem ar, sem pulso ou quase imperceptível; ictérico; com oftalmia; retenção de urina.

YINGLING W. A. – The Acoucheurs Emergency Manual – Parto – A vulva, a vagina e o orifício do útero estão secos, sensíveis e não dilatados; sente as partes contraídas e rígidas. Grande angústia, com gemido e inquietação a cada contração (ou

depois). Teme que não possa dar a luz ou acredita que vai morrer ou que algo vai dar errado. A dor (contração) desaparece quando é provocada por algo como um susto. Contrações espasmódicas do colo do útero com calor e secura. Tem intolerância ao exame ginecológico devido a uma sensibilidade local. Desmaio. Cheia de ansiedade e medo. Dores violentas incomuns e freqüentes; queixa-se de não suportar a falta de ar ou as dores, suor quente por todo o corpo; as contrações são insuficientes. Cefaléia.

Aborto – causado por cistite; por susto, com irritação, por susto quando não passa o medo, se não consegue superá-lo; por pletora / excesso; por raiva. Tem medo que algo terrível aconteça; medo da morte; de ter uma tontura ao levantar-se de deitada; medo de ser atropelada, de se mexer, de sair da cama.

MIND - FEAR - motion, of

MIND - FEAR - bed - raised himself in, when he

MIND - FEAR - run over; fear of being - going out; on

TESTE A. – The Homeopathic Materia Medica –Jahr avaliou adequadamente para que tipos de inflamação o Acônito é apropriado. Em primeiro lugar na encefalite, oftalmia, angina, hepatite, pleurisia etc, em segundo lugar na enterite, peritonite, metrite, pneumonia etc. O Acônito não é eficaz para todas as inflamações agudas, e todos os homeopatas deveriam estar de acordo com Jahr. **Sem dúvida, um dos principais motivos pelo qual o Aconito foi considerado por muitos homeopatas como um medicamento indicado apenas para os estágios iniciais de uma inflamação se deve ao fato de ele ter sido dado sem que fosse o simillimum da enfermidade ou do indivíduo enfermo. Não foi escolhido adequadamente, se tivesse sido não teria necessidade alguma de ser substituído por outro medicamento na fase crônica.**

NASH E. B. Nash Expanded Work – Mesmo a escola antiga, surpresa com os resultados do tratamento homeopático, percebeu que ele era superior ao seu tratamento antiflogístico e descobriu que o Aconitum era recomendado e usado com freqüência nas afecções inflamatórias. Concluíram então, seguindo seu modo de

raciocinar, que ele deveria ser usado de forma indiscriminada e uniforme em todos os casos de febre, levando em conta apenas o fato de ser uma febre. Logo descobriram que não havia qualquer resposta em uma febre tifóide. Na atualidade, infelizmente, muitos homeopatas cometem o mesmo erro, caindo na rotina de prescrevê-lo no primeiro estágio de todas as afecções inflamatórias, e em seguida outros medicamentos que consideram apropriados para o caso.

Dunham escreveu: o Acônito nunca deve ser dado no início com o intuito de baixar a febre e em seguida outro remédio mais adequado, ele nunca deve ser dado em alternância com outras drogas, como freqüentemente se faz para controlar a febre.

Quando o Acônito é o medicamento correto para uma febre, outra droga não é necessária. Não há uma imagem melhor para a febre de Acônito do que a oferecida por Hering: calor, com sede; pulso duro cheio e frequente, impaciência ansiosa, insatisfação, fora de si, agitação com agonia. Não tem sentido alternar Aconitum com Belladonna. Mesmo diante de um resultado positivo saiba que um deles curou a despeito do outro. Aconitum tem medo da morte e Belladonna de coisas imaginárias durante o delírio. As dores de Aconitum são intoleráveis, pioram ao anoitecer ou à noite, às vezes junto com as dores há dormência ou formigamento. O médico que não sabe fazer a diferença entre Aconitum, Belladonna, Ferrum phosphoricum, Gelsemium, Chamomilla no primeiro estágio de tais doenças merece uma condenação severa. Precisamos aprender.

NARASIMHAMURTI K. L. – Handbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics of Homeopathy – Quando há uma bronquite capilar em uma pessoa delicada, pálida ou fraca, principalmente se for uma criança, Ferrum phosphoricum age melhor do que Aconitum. Em ferr-p a inquietação não está presente e a febre não é alta.

MORRISON – O Aconitum não é um remédio tão comum em situações agudas como tem sido usado. Ele é **mais comum em quadros mentais**.

Todos os medicamentos da Matéria Médica Pura que não se encontram em Doenças Crônicas são considerados como não-psóricos ou apsóricos. Thuja foi considerada como um medicamento anti-sicótico e Mercurius como anti-sifilítico (All those remaining remedies from MMP that are not listed in the later Chronic Diseases are non-antipsorics (or apsorics). Thuja was considered anti-sycotic and Mercury was considered anti-syphilitic).

<http://www.otherhealth.com/homeopathy-list-discussion/4376-antipsoric-vs-apsoric-chronic-diseases.html>

Dentro desta visão os medicamentos apsóricos são (So, the apsoric remedies are): acon, ambr, ang, arg-met, arg-n, arn, asar, bell, bism, bry, camph, cann-i, cann-s, caps, cham, chel, chin, cic, cina, cinnb, cocc, cycl, dros, euphr, ferr, hell, hyos, ign, ip, led, m-ambo, m-arct, m-aust, mang, meny, merc-d, merc-c, merc-pr-r, mosch, nux-v, olnd, op, puls, rheum, rhus-t, ruta, samb, spig, spong, squil, staph, stram, tarax, verat).

Vannier L. considera como sendo medicamentos dos estados agudos: acon, ant-c, ant-t, apis, ars, bapt, bell, bry, caps, canth, cham, chel, cina, coloc, dros, ferr-p, glon, hyos, ign, ip, kreos, mur-ac, nux-v, op, phos, phyt, puls, ran-b, rhod, rhus-t, rumx, sang, sec, staph, stram, tab, verat, verat-v.

Hahnemann considerava ant-c, ars, coloc, mur-ac e phos como medicamentos anti-psóricos.

Na realidade não há um consenso entre os critérios usados por Hahnemann e os da escola francesa na faz a escolha de quais são os medicamentos agudos e quais os crônicos.

Não faço qualquer diferença na minha prática diária entre os medicamentos agudos ou os crônicos, já que o critério que uso

como o mais importante é o da semelhança entre o medicamento e o indivíduo com sua doença e não a doença como foco principal.

HAHNEMANN – Organon – Homeopathic treatment of diseases
– De qualquer forma, um paciente que tenha se recuperado de uma doença aguda mental ou emocional com medicamentos apsóricos nunca deve ser visto como curado. Pelo contrário, assim que o ataque agudo passar, se deve dar ao paciente, logo que seja possível, um tratamento antipsórico continuado (e talvez um antisifilítico) para livrá-lo totalmente de um miasma crônico (However, a patient who recovers from an acute mental and emotional disease by means of apsoritic medicines should never be regarded as cured. On the contrary, once the acute outbreak has passed, the patient should be given, as soon as possible, a continued antipsoric (and possibly antisiphilitic) treatment in order to entirely free him from the chronic miasm).

Tomando por base a teoria miasmática de Hahnemann, o foco dele era a doença ou miasma e não o indivíduo doente. No entanto, no parágrafo §213 do Organon dá para se perceber que ele também tinha o doente como foco, mas finalmente foi Gathak quem propôs que o foco de um tratamento homeopático deve ser o modo reacional do indivíduo e não a doença ou miasma. Juntando o foco de Ghatak (o indivíduo) com o de Hahnemann (a doença), vejo com mais correto ter como foco a junção dos dois conceitos, o INDIVÍDUO COM A SUA DOENÇA.

§213

Por conseguinte, jamais se poderá curar de acordo com a natureza, isto é, homeopaticamente, se não se observar, simultaneamente, em cada caso individual de doença, mesmo nos

casos de doenças agudas, o sintoma das alterações mentais e psíquicas e se não se escolher, **para alívio do doente**, entre os medicamentos, tal potência morbífica que, a par da semelhança de seus outros sintomas com os da doença, também seja capaz de produzir **por si** um estado psíquico ou mental semelhante*.

* Assim, o Aconitum várias vezes ou **nunca** produz uma cura rápida e duradoura em um doente de psiquismo calmo e sempre sereno e muito menos a Nux vomica naquele de caráter suave e fleugmático nem a Pulsatilla em um doente alegre, feliz e obstinado ou Ignatia quando se tratar de estado psíquico inalterável, pouco inclinado ao susto ou ao desgosto.

A leitura acurada do parágrafo acima deixa bem claro que Hahnemann tanto tinha como foco a doença como o miasma, ainda que em quase todo o Organon ele insista com o seu foco sobre a doença como o mais importante.

Aconitum em doenças crônicas

Hahnemann disse: apesar do Aconitum, em função da duração curta de sua ação, ser considerado útil apenas em doenças agudas, ele é um remédio acessório indispensável nas mais **obstinadas afecções crônicas**, quando o sistema requer uma diminuição da tensão dos vasos sanguíneos (Although aconite, on account of the short duration of its action, might seem to be useful only in acute diseases, yet it is an indispensable accessory remedy in even the most obstinate chronic affections, when the system requires a diminution of the so-called tension of the blood-vessels).

A prática tem mostrado que o indivíduo Aconitum apresenta quadros agudos de duração rápida, mas também pode ser portador de um Distúrbio do Pânico que pode se arrastar por anos com agudizações súbitas, acompanhadas de hiperventilação (Kali-ar).

NASH E. B. – Nash Expanded Work – Uma paciente **estava de cama há vinte anos** e foi diagnosticada por vários médicos como portadora de uma “prostração nervosa”. Fui informado que o seu distúrbio começou por uma exposição ao frio seco durante uma viagem prolongada. Desde então nunca mais esteve bem. Sofria de uma insônia prolongada. Tinha medo de ir dormir com medo de morrer. Ela relatou após *Aconitum napellus*, que dormiu bem já na primeira noite e desde então tem estado bem.

NASH E. B. – Nash Expanded Work - Uma paciente com 22 anos tinha medo que alguém discutisse sobre assuntos religiosos.

MIND - MANIA – religious

MIND - FEAR - quarrels; of - discussing religious topics; of some one

acon.^{mh8}

NASH E. B. – Nash Expanded Work - Uma paciente tinha medo de perder a razão e a memória (*Calc*), com alucinações terríveis à noite; sonhos assustadores (*Bell*); não conseguia ouvir uma música (*Ign*); tinha medo de cruzar a rua por medo de ser atropelada; medo que os prédios caíssem sobre ela ou que os objetos afiados fossem lançados através do ar e se chocassem contra ela (*Arg-n*, *Arg-cy mlx*). Neste caso não havia febre, congestão, sensibilidade aos ventos frios, secos, não havia rubor facial (achava-se muito pálida), não tinha as membranas mucosas secas, nem sede. Isto foi há cinco anos, agora ela ri da sua antiga confusão (*Iris*) (I found that she feared loss of reason and memory (*Calc.*) fearful hallucinations at night; fearful dreams (*Bell*); cannot bear music (*Ign*); fear of crossing the street lest she be run over; fear that buildings would topple over on her or sharp objects come hurling through the air and strike her (*Arg. nit*). Here there was no fever, congestion, sensitiveness to cold, dry winds, no flushed face (it

was very pale), no dry mucous membranes, no thirst. That was five years ago, and now she laughs over her former perplexities).

NASH E. B. – Nash Expanded Work – Efeito remoto de uma exposição à secura, ao ar frio não exclui este medicamento, mesmo que venha desde aquela época quando sofreu de um crupe grave, pneumonia, pleurisia ou reumatismo. Se os sintomas agudos bem conhecidos estivessem presentes e o Aconitum tivesse sido administrado naquela época ele teria agido (The remote effect of exposure to dry, cold air does not exclude the consideration of the remedy even though a severe croup, pneumonia, pleurisy or rheumatism did not follow at the time. If they had, the acute well known Aconite symptoms would have been present, and Aconite administered then and there would have done the work).

CLARKE – Teste relata um caso de um inglês que foi obrigado a fazer uma longa viagem de trenó pelo norte da Rússia em pleno inverno, **desde então passou a sofrer durante dois anos seguidos** de paroxismos violentos de palpitação e dores agudas em pontadas na região do coração, com ameaça de uma apoplexia cerebral / AVC (Teste relates a remarkable case of an Englishman who had been obliged to take a long sleigh journey in North Russia in midwinter, who suffered thereafter for two years from violent paroxysms of palpitation and acute stitching pains in the heart region, threatening cerebral apoplexy).

CLARKE – É reprovável supor que **a esfera do Aconitum se limita a casos agudos** (But it must not be supposed that the sphere of Aconite is limited to acute cases).

CLARKE – Quando os sintomas correspondem ele cura **casos bastante crônicos** – por exemplo, glândulas endurecidas (When

the symptoms correspond it will cure cases of great chronicity - for example, cases of indurated glands).

Clarke se refere a Doença de Hodgkin que ele afirma ter curado tanto com Acon-l quanto com Acon.

GENERALS - INDURATIONS - Glands

CLARKE – Tuberculose (Consumption).

GENERALS - TUBERCULOSIS

CLARKE – Doença de Hodgkin (Hodgkin's disease).

GENERALS - HODGKIN'S disease

ANSHUTZ E. P. – Sexual Ills and Diseases - Restlessness and sleeplessness of old age.

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - old people; in

HUGHES R. – The Principles and Action of Homeopathy - Os resultados do Dr Gubler, citados na minha Farmacodinâmica, nos leva a confiar no seu uso **em casos crônicos profundamente enraizados** (Dr. Gubler's results, cited in my Pharmacodynamics, would lead us to trust to it in more chronic and deeply rooted cases).

BAEHR B. – The Science of Therapeutics, According to the Principles of Homeopathy – O Aconitum não tem indicação apenas no início das doenças, mas **em muitos casos durante todo o seu curso**, especialmente nas inflamações cardíacas reumáticas, assim como ao longo das alterações orgânicas que não resultaram em uma paralisia ou sintomas cianóticos.

A afirmativa acima é parcialmente verdadeira, já que o Aconitum também cura segundo outros autores a Paralisia do Trigêmio e cianose nas unhas dos dedos das mãos e em outras partes.

BUCK H. – The Outlines of Materia Medica – Está indicado em Doenças Pulmonares Crônicas (in Chronic Pulmonary Disease).
CHEST - LUNGS; complaints of the – chronic

SMAL A. E. – Manual of Homeopathic Practice – Inflamação crônica da medula espinhal e em envoltórios, se a febre está presente.

MORGAN W. - Diabetes mellitus – O Aconitum tem um efeito marcante nas hepatites agudas, sub-agudas e até nas crônicas (Aconite has a marked effect on acute, sub-acute, and even the chronic form of hepatitis).

ABDOMEN - INFLAMMATION - Liver – chronic

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – É indicado em Mielite Crônica ou Irritação Espinhal.

BACK - PAIN - Spine - sore

BACK - INFLAMMATION - Spinal cord - accompanied by - chronic

abrot.^{bwa3} **acon.**^{hpc2}

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Patogenesia feita em Atenas - Nossas últimas experimentações revelaram um fato interessante, **o Aconitum pode ser administrado em doenças crônicas** (Our last provings have even revealed to us the interesting fact that Aconite may be given in chronic diseases).

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Inflamação escrofulosa da articulação coxofemoral ou coxartrose, com tendência a supurar e a *destruir a junta* (Scrofulous inflammation of the hip-joint or coxarthrocace, which is so insidiously inclined to terminate in suppuration and destruction of the joint).

Um colega homeopata do Mato Grosso do Sul me comunicou que teve resultados muito bons nesta mesma patologia também com Zincum.

EXTREMITIES - INFLAMMATION - Hips – Joints

EXTREMITIES - SUPPURATION – Hips

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Pode ser usado mesmo em gargantas doloridas crônicas. Os sintomas a seguir foram registrados pelos nossos experimentadores e sugere a homeopaticidade do Aconitum nesta afecção. “Ardência e sensação de secura do palato mole e da goela, que não melhora mesmo depois de uma refeição, freqüentemente levam a uma deglutição vazia (Even in chronic Sore Throat, Aconite may prove exceedingly useful as one of the medicines to be employed in the case. The following symptoms recorded by our provers seems to imply the homoeopathicity of Aconite to this affection: "Burning and feeling of dryness of the soft palate and fauces, not even passing off after a meal, and frequently inducing empty deglutition.").

THROAT - PAIN – chronic

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Indicado em diarréia crônica. Particularmente se a diarréia é sintomática em uma gastro-enterite crônica. O paciente experimenta uma urgência freqüente, passa muco, matéria fecal e às vezes sente um calor nos intestinos, dores repuxantes, rasgantes e cortantes. Estes sintomas podem se apresentar em parte ou em conjunto em diferentes graus de intensidade (In Chronic Diarrhoea, Aconite is a most useful agent, more particularly if the diarrhoea is symptomatic of chronic gastro-enteritis. The patient experiences frequent urging, passes mucus,

faecal matter, and occasionally a little blood; the bowels may feel sore, the patient complains of a feeling of warmth in the bowels, with drawing, tearing and cutting pains; these symptoms may be present in parts or all together in different degrees of intensity).

MOUTH - PAIN - Palate - swallowing – empty

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Rouquidão crônica ao anoitecer, que em geral resulta de um catarro negligenciado ou mal conduzido, frequentemente acompanhado por uma sensação de fraqueza nos brônquios, sensação de opressão ou dolorimento no peito (Chronic evening-hoarseness, most generally the result of a neglected or mismanaged catarrh, and very frequently accompanied by a feeling of weakness in the bronchial passages, a sense of oppression or even some aching pain or soreness in the chest).

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness – chronic

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness – evening

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Bronquite crônica. Dolorimento na laringe e na traquéia, sobe um muco adocicado; experimenta calor, uma dor ou um pequeno dolorimento quando pressionada de fora. Um pouco de sangue pode ser expelido (Chronic bronchitis. The patient complains of soreness in the larynx and trachea, raises a sweetish mucus; he experiences some heat in the parts, an aching pain and even a little soreness when making pressure externally. Even a little blood may be hawked up).

CHEST - INFLAMMATION - Bronchial tubes – chronic

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Laringite aguda ou crônica (Laryngitis, either acute or chronic).

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - INFLAMMATION - Larynx – chronic

HAMPEL J. C. – A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica – Indicado em Reumatismo do Coração ou Endocardite Reumática como é chamada, Aconitum prova ser um agente inestimável. Em uma das nossas últimas patogenesias os sintomas da endocardite reumática se desenvolveram com uma precisão rasoável; com palpitação violenta no coração, dispnéia, sensação de sufocamento com ansiedade, batimentos irregulares e intermitentes no coração e dores reumáticas rasgantes correspondentes nos membros. Nesta afecção o Aconitum provou ser um amigo confiável, mesmo em casos com más formações orgânicas que tendem a permanecer depois de um tratamento alopático (In Rheumatism of the Heart, or Rheumatic Endocarditis as it is termed, Aconite will prove an invaluable agent. In one of our last provings the symptoms of rheumatic endocarditis were developed with tolerable accuracy; violent palpitation of the heart, dyspnoea, sense of suffocation, anxiety, irregularity and intermission of the beats of the heart, and corresponding rheumatic tearing pains in the limbs. In this affection Aconite will always prove a reliable friend, even in cases of organic malformations which are so apt to remain behind under Old-School treatment).

GRIMMER A. H. – The Collected Works – Muitas situações crônicas das glândulas, do sangue, dos nervos e do coração cedem ao poder mágico do Aconitum...doenças crônicas do coração com uma pressão prolongada do lado esquerdo do peito... Qualquer remédio que esteja de acordo com a história constitucional e os sintomas do paciente poderão ser necessários para levar a cabo as condições curativas (Many chronic conditions of the glands, the blood, and the nerves as well as the heart will yield to the magic power of this medicine... chronic diseases of the heart with continued pressure in the left side of chest... Any remedy fitting

the constitutional history and symptoms of the patient would be the needed one to bring about curative conditions).

GUERNSEY H. N. – Application of Principles of Homeopathy to Obstetrics – Endometrite, leucorréia ou **catarro crônico** do útero, é o único remédio conhecido quando há muita irritabilidade do sistema acompanhada de febre e medo, com sede e vertigem ao levantar (Chronic endometritis, leucorrhoea, or uterine catarrh - Aconitum napellus is the only remedy in those forms of this disease, where there is much irritability of the system with fever and fear, thirst and vertigo in rising or setting up).

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - INFLAMMATION - Uterus - endometritis

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LEUKORRHEA - constant, chronic

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - CATARRH – Uterus

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - INFLAMMATION - Uterus - endometritis - chronic

acon.^{gsy2}

GILCHRIST J. G. – The Homeopathic Treatment of Surgical Diseases – Cálculo renal – Urgência ansiosa, dolorosa para urinar; com dificuldade e pouca urina; de cor marrom e ardente, com sedimento e cor de tijolo escuro, ardência e tenesmo no colo da bexiga, prurido no prepúcio; um beliscão e uma picada na glândula ao urinar; com dor no escroto, como se estivesse contundido; com formigamento nos genitais; com aumento do desejo sexual. Piora à noite e em quarto quente. Melhora ao ar livre e sentado ereto (Painful, anxious urging to urinate; difficult and scanty emissions of urine; brown, burning urine, with brick - colored sediment; burning and tenesmus of the neck of the bladder; itching of the prepuce; pinching and piercing in the glans on urinating; pain in the scrotum, as if contused; tingling of the genitals; increased

sexual desire. Worse in the night; also, when in a warm room. Better in the open air, and when sitting still).

KIDNEYS – STONES

KIDNEYS - PAIN – night

KIDNEYS - PAIN - warm - room agg.

acon.^{gcj1}

KIDNEYS - PAIN - air amel.; in the open

acon.^{gcj1}

KIDNEYS - PAIN - sitting still amel.

acon.^{gcj1}

GILCHRIST J. G. – The Homeopathic Treatment of Surgical Diseases – Hematocele –... Após andar (em casos de varicocele) o escroto está doloroso e as veias mais distendidas; com inflamação no escroto. Dor intolerável ao longo do cordão; ferroadas; sente que o escroto arde quando está inflamado; com inflamação, secura e calor nas mãos; com perda do apetite, levanta com frequência e tem aversão a comida; com fezes soltas, com muito esforço; com dor no reto; sente dormência e manca da coxa esquerda. Piora ao anoitecer e à noite; estando deitando sobre o lado esquerdo, em um quarto quente, ao levantar da cadeira ou da cama. Melhora estando ao ar livre. Do lado direito (... after a walk, (in cases of varicocele), the scrotum is painful, and the veins are much distended; inflammation of the scrotum, and inolterable pain along the course of the cord; stinging pains; the scrotum, being inflamed, feels burning to the patient, and dry and hot to the hand; loss of appetite, amounting often to aversion of food; loose stools, with much straining; pain in the rectum; numbness and lameness of the left thigh. Worse in the evening, and at night; also when lying on the left side, in a warm room, and when rising from the seat or bed. Better in the open air. Right side).

BLACKWOOD A.L. – Indicado em endocardite crônica e fibroide... (Chronic or fibroid endocarditis ...).

BONNEFROT and FORTIER-BERNOVILLE – Ulcer of stomach and duodenum – Vômito de sangue vermelho, súbitos com ansiedade e calor na face. Há sensação de ardência e pressão no estômago (Aconite has vomiting of red blood,, occurring suddenly with anxiety and heat on the face. There is the sensation of burning and pressure in the stomach).

HART C. P. – Therapeutics of Nervous Diseases – Mania – Mania aguda, acompanhada de medo; desânimo e medo de um desastre futuro, lamentações ansiosas acompanhadas de medos desencorajadores; ansiedade com calor na face e na cabeça, palpitação no coração e frio nas extremidades, medo da morte iminente, mania puerperal, com grande medo da morte; transtorno por susto ou raiva; medo de estranhos, de não levantar / não recuperar; ansiedade inconsolável; repreende os outros por bobagens (Mania - Acute mania, attended with fear; despondency and apprehensions of future calamity; anxious lamentations accompanied by disheartening apprehensions; anxiety, attended with heat of the face and head, palpitation of the heart and coldness of the extremities; apprehensions of approaching death; puerperal mania, with great fear of death; ailments from fright or anger; fear of strangers, of not getting up; inconsolable anxiety; reproaching others for mere trifles).

MIND - MANIA – puerperal

MIND - FEAR - strangers, of

MIND - FEAR - recover, he will not

DEWEY W. A. - Essential of Homeopathic Materia Medica – Neuralgias – As partes estão violentamente congestionadas, quentes e inchadas, surgem por exposição aos ventos secos e frios; as dores são em formigamento, com dormência; que levam o paciente ao desespero. As dores pioram à noite (The parts are violently congested, hot and swollen; when brought on by

exposure to dry, cold winds; and when the pains are tingling, with numb sensations; driving the patient to despair. Pains worse at night).

DEWEY W. A. - Essential of Homeopathic Materia Medica - Sintomas Cardíacos – Dor no coração que se estende para baixo pelo braço esquerdo, com dormência, palpitação e pontadas lancinantes, pulso cheio, duro e rápido; hipertrofia simples do coração (Pain in the heart extending down the left arm, with numbness, palpitation and lancinating stitches, full, hard and rapid pulse; uncomplicated hypertrophy of the heart).

HAHNEMANN – Sono e sonhos; sonhos confusos, nítidos (Sleep full of dreams; confused, vivid dreams).

DREAMS – MANY – acon h1, aconin hs1

DREAMS – CONFUSED

SLEEP – DREAMING – acon h1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Ele não consegue ficar deitado sobre o lado direito, nem de costas; gira na cama com dores, de um lado para outro (He cannot lie on the right side, nor on the back; he turns about in bed with pains, from one side to the other).

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - bed - tossing about in – acon h1, aconin hs1

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - bed - tossing about in - pain; from acon.h1 gnaph.mp4

HAHNEMANN – Ele pula / se sobressalta assustado, faz muitos movimentos e fala dormindo (He starts in affright, makes many movements, and speaks in his sleep).

MIND - STARTING - fright; from and as from

MIND - TALKING - sleep, in

HAHNEMANN – Ela se sobressalta durante o sono e diz que está sendo segura por alguém (She starts up in sleep and says someone is seizing hold of her).

MIND - STARTING - sleep – during

MIND - DELUSIONS - seized, as if

Perséfone, cujo mitologema corresponde a descrição de um indivíduo Aconitum napellus, foi agarrada por Hades e arrastada para os infernos.

HAHNEMANN – Ele sonha durante metade da noite com um único assunto e se ocupa apenas com ele durante várias horas depois de acordar, de tal maneira que nada além deste tema toma conta da sua mente (como uma idéia fixa de uma pessoa desvairada), é extremamente aborrecedor para ele e o perturba (He dreams half the night about a single subject, and is also occupied with it alone several hours after waking, so that nothing besides this subject possesses his mind (like the fixed idea of an insane person), which is very annoying to him and bothers him).

MIND - THOUGHTS – persistent

MIND - THOUGHTS – disagreeable – acon h1, aloe a1, am-br
_hom_links

MIND - THOUGHTS – insane

DREAMS - LONG - object, the same – acon h1, m-aust a12

DREAMS - PERSISTENT - fixed ideas in dreams

DREAMS - CONTINUATION - dreams, of - waking, after –
acon h1, bapt hr1, cann-s a1, cina k2, plan a1

HAHNEMANN – Sonhos prolongados, ansiedade no peito, que impede a respiração, de tal maneira que o leva a acordar (pesadelos) (Long dreams, with anxiety in the chest, that impeded breathing, so that he woke up in consequence (nightmare)).

DREAMS – NIGHTMARES

DREAMS – LONG

CHEST - ANXIETY in – acon h1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed – acon h1, aconin a1

SLEEP - WAKING - breathing; from arrest of – acon h1, sumb
mlx

*Lachesis verbaliza quase igual. O esteriótipo dos dois é parecido.
Lachesis controla e Aconitum conduz / cuida demais do seu
rebanho / família, a ponto de sufocar.*

HAHNEMANN – Sonhos nos quais ele fala demais (Dreams
during which he talked much).

DREAMS - TALKING with someone – acon h1, tung-met bdx1

HAHNEMANN – Ela tem sonhos atormentadores (She has
vexatious dreams).

DREAMS – VEXATIOUS

HAHNEMANN – Até o amanhecer teve um sonho muito nítido,
que lhe dava a explicação correta para uma circunstância que era
um mistério / enigma inexplicável para ele enquanto estava
acordado (Towards morning he has a very vivid dream, which
gives him a correct explanation of a circumstance that was an
inexplicable riddle to him when awake).

DREAMS - CLAIRVOYANT

DREAMS – VIVID

DREAMS - LUCID - revealing a perplexed situation when
waking

HAHNEMANN – À noite teve sonhos ansiosos, acordava
frequentemente assustado (At night anxious dreams, and frequent
waking in a fright).

DREAMS – ANXIOUS

SLEEP - WAKING – frequent – acon h1, aconin hs1

SLEEP - WAKING - fright, as from

SLEEP - WAKING - frequent - fright, as from

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Em uma espécie de meio-sono, atormentado pelos sonhos mais extravagantes, até de manhã (In a kind of half-sleep, tormented by the most extravagant dreams, till morning).

SLEEP - DISTURBED - dreams, by

DREAMS – EXAGGERATED

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Inquietação noturna, com sonhos nítidos sobre os acontecimentos do dia (Restless nights, with vivid dreams about the events of the day).

DREAMS - EVENTS - previous - day, of the previous

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sono inquieto e perturbado; sonhos estranhos (Restless and disturbed sleep; strange dreams).

DREAMS – STRANGE

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Noite inquieta, perturbada por sonhos assustadores (Restless night, disturbed by fearful dreams).

DREAMS – FEAR – acon a1, arg-n a1, ol-eur srj6

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Sonhos nítidos, relembra os acontecimentos do dia (Vivid, remembered dreams of the day's occurrences* (several).

DREAMS – REMEMBERED

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sonhos sobre assuntos que por oito anos estavam alheios aos seus pensamentos (Dreams of subjects that, for eight years, had been foreign to his thoughts).

DREAMS - EVENTS - past; long

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Sonhos ansiosos, pesados, com opressão no peito (Anxious, heavy dreams, with oppression of the chest).*

DREAMS – HEAVY

CHEST - OPPRESSION - accompanied by – dreams

Acon.

HAHNEMANN – De manhã ele está deitado dormindo de costas, a mão esquerda aberta por baixo do occipício (In the morning he lies in sleep on his back, the left hand opened laid under his occiput).

SLEEP - POSITION - back; on

SLEEP - POSITION - back; on - hands - head - under the head

SLEEP - POSITION - back; on - hands - head - under the head - left opened under his occiput

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Ele dorme sentado com a cabeça dobrada para frente (He sleeps sitting with head bent forward).



SLEEP - POSITION - sitting - head - bent – forward

HAHNEMANN – Respiração lenta enquanto dorme (Slow respiration in sleep).

RESPIRATION – SLOW

RESPIRATION - SLOW - sleep agg.; during

HAHNEMANN – Inspiração com sacudida dupla, como se fossem chifradas de uma cabra, durante o sono (Inspiration with double jerk, like the butting of a goat, in sleep).

RESPIRATION – JERKING – acon h1, acon-c a1

RESPIRATION - JERKING - two jerks; in

RESPIRATION - DOUBLE inspiration

Interessante porque ele apascenta ovelhas e a sua respiração lembra as chifradas de uma cabra.

RESPIRATION - JERKING – inspiration

RESPIRATION - JERKING - inspiration - two distinct efforts; by

RESPIRATION - JERKING - butting of a goat; like the

acon.h1

RESPIRATION - JERKING - sleep, in

acon.h1

HERING – Respiração – ☐ Respiração: curta, durante o sono, após a meia noite, trabalhosa, ansiosa ou rápida e superficial; profunda, suspirando,; difícil, deve respirar profundamente; devagar, ruidosa (apoplexia AVC), sibilante (crupe na velhice), curta, quando levanta sozinho (Breathing: short, in sleep, after 12 P.M. labored, anxious or quick, and superficial; deep, slow, sighing; difficult, must breathe deeply; slow, rattling (apoplexy), whistling (croup in old age), short, when raising one's self).

RESPIRATION – RATTLING – acet-ac a1, acon hr1, aconin hs1

RESPIRATION – WHISTLING

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - raising - arms - one's self

acon.hr1

HERING – Respiração – ☿ Asma por hiperemia ativa dos pulmões e do cérebro; face vermelha, olhos arregalados; após emoção; não consegue falar mais do que um pouco de cada vez (Asthma from active hyperaemia of lungs and brain; face red, eyes staring; after emotions; can talk but little at a time).

CHEST – CONGESTION – acal gm1, acon hr1

RESPIRATION - ASTHMATIC – congestive

RESPIRATION - ASTHMATIC - emotions – after

RESPIRATION - ASTHMATIC - talking - agg.

HERING – Respiração – ☿ Asma depois das supressão de um rash; sente uma faixa em volta do peito; músculos do peito rígidos; vomita ocasionalmente; urina escassa, morte; após cada paroxismo, escarro amarelo ou vermelho estriado (Asthma after suppression of acute rash; feeling of band around chest; muscles of chest rigid; occasionally vomiting; urine scanty, dark; after paroxysm, sputa yellow or blood-streaked).

RESPIRATION - ASTHMATIC - rash; after suppression of acute

CHEST - CONSTRICTION - band; as from a

CHEST - STIFFNESS – Muscles – acon hr1, equis-h a1

STOMACH - VOMITING - asthma; during attacks of

MOUTH - SALIVA – yellow

HERING – Respiração – ☿ Opressão do peito quando se mexe rápido ou sobe (Oppression of chest when moving fast or ascending. ð Heart disease).

CHEST - OPPRESSION - motion - agg. - rapid motion

CHEST - OPPRESSION - ascending - agg.

HERING – Respiração – ☿ Piora durante a inspiração, melhora durante a expiração (Worse during inspiration; better during expiration).

RESPIRATION - EXPIRATION - during - amel.

HERING – Respiração – ☿ Tosse constante, curta, com sensação de sufocamento, que aumenta a cada inspiração (Constant short, dry cough, with feeling of suffocation, which increases with every inspiration).

RESPIRATION - SUFFOCATION; attacks of

RESPIRATION - SUFFOCATION; attacks of - inspiration; during every

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Respiração – ☿ Respiração difícil (Difficult breathing). ð Endocarditis.

RESPIRATION - ASTHMATIC - heart - complaints; from heart – acon hr1, acon-f ktp7, ant-ar hl9, aur-i vh1, calc-ar br1, kalm k2, lycps-v br1, sarcol-ac br1

HERING – Respiração – ☿ Respira somente com o diafragma (Breathes only with diaphragm). ð Pneumonia.

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - Diaphragm; only with

acon.^{hr1}

HAHNEMANN – Impossibilitado de se manter acordado (Inability to keep awake).

SLEEP – SLEEPINESS – acon h1, acon-a a1, acon-ac rly4, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, acon-l a1, aconin hs1

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS – irresistible

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS – overpowering

HAHNEMANN – Sono imóvel / quieto por 4 a 5 h (Quiet sleep for 4 or 5 hours).

HAHNEMANN – Deseja água fria (Desire for cold water).

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - cold drink, cold water –
desire – acon h1, acon-f a1

HAHNEMANN – Pulso febril, com frequência intermitente
(Feverish pulse, frequently intermitting).

GENERALS - PULSE – intermittent – acon h1, acon-c a1
GENERALS - PULSE – febrile

HAHNEMANN – Sensação que todos os vasos sanguíneos
esfriavam (Sensation as if all the blood-vessels grew cold).

GENERALS - COLD - feeling - Blood vessels; in – acon h1, bry
h1, caust a1, par a1, sapin a1, ther mlx

HAHNEMANN – Sonolência e preguiça; mesmo andando sente
uma sonolência incomum (Sleepiness and laziness; even when
walking uncommon sleepiness).

HAHNEMANN – Bocejo interrompido; ela não consegue bocejar
completamente (Interrupted yawning; she cannot yawn perfectly).

SLEEP - YAWNING – interrupted

SLEEP - YAWNING – ineffectual

HAHNEMANN – Boceja com frequência, sem que esteja com
sono (Yawns often, without being sleepy).

SLEEP - YAWNING - sleepiness – without

HAHNEMANN – Boceja e se estica / espreguiça (Yawning and
stretching).

SLEEP - YAWNING - stretching, with

GENERALS - STRETCHING OUT

HAHNEMANN – Sonolência, sono (Sleepiness, sleep (after 2
hours)).

HAHNEMANN – Grande sonolência a tarde, os olhos se fecham, mas facilmente acorda com o menor barulho, mas sempre volta a dormir de novo (In the afternoon great sleepiness, the eyes close, but he easily wakes at a slight noise, but always falls asleep again).

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS – afternoon

EYE – CLOSED – acon h1, aconin hs1

SLEEP - WAKING – easy

SLEEP - WAKING - noise - slight noise, from – acon h1, anac gsd1, carl a1, coc-c a1, lob a1

SLEEP - FALLING ASLEEP – easy

HAHNEMANN – Sonolência pouco comum depois de comer (After eating unusual sleepiness).

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS - eating - after - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Sono leve (Light sleep).

SLEEP – LIGHT – acon h1, acon-c a1

SLEEP - LIGHT - night - midnight – after – acon h1, acon-c a1

SLEEP - LIGHT - night - midnight - after - 1-5 h

HAHNEMANN – Sonolência (Sleeplessness).

SLEEP – SLEEPLESSNESS – acon h1, acon-ac rly4, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin ktp3

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sonolência e preguiça; sonolência incomum, mesmo enquanto anda (Sleepiness and laziness; uncommon sleepiness, even while walking).

MIND - LAZINESS - sleepiness, with

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS - walking - air; in open - agg.

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Muito pesado e sonolento o dia todo (Very drowsy and sleepy all day).

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS – daytime – abies-n a1, acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Tendência para torpor (Tendency to stupor).

MIND – STUPOR

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Aversão a ir para a cama; não consegue dormir devido a uma vivacidade incomum (*Disinclination to go to bed; he could not sleep when he went to bed, owing to excessive wakefulness*).

MIND - BED - aversion to, shuns bed

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sobressaltos convulsivos assustadores ao adormecer (Frightful convulsive jerkings on falling asleep).

MIND - STARTING - sleep - going to sleep; on

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - sleep - going to sleep; on - agg.

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Noites muito inquietas* (Very restless nights).

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - night – extreme

Acon.a1 Cycl.a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Noites inquietas, tem que passear / perambular (Restless nights, must walk about).

MIND - WANDERING - desire to wander – absin cda1, acon a1

MIND - WANDERING - desire to wander - night

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - night - walk about; must

acon.a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Logo depois que se senta fica totalmente inerte / pesada; ela se sentiu sonolenta, apesar de ainda estar acordada; extremamente prostrada e como se o corpo todo estivesse machucado (Shortly after she felt quite drowsy; she feels herself sleeping, while still awake; extremely prostrated, and as if beaten all over).

drow.sy

adj **1** sonolento, modorrento. **2** letárgico, inativo, inerte.

MIND - DELUSIONS - sleeping - he were sleeping

MIND - DELUSIONS - sleeping - awake; insists that he was sleeping while (alco a1)

MIND - DELUSIONS - sleeping - half asleep; he were – aconin
hs1

GENERALS – PULSATION – kali-ar a1, zinc h2 etc

GENERALS - PULSATION - general; in

**MIND - DELUSIONS - sleeping - not been sleeping; he had
acon.a1**

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Fantasias noturnas em um estado meio acordado (Nightly phantasies in a half-waking state).

MIND - FANCIES – night

acon.a1 coff.a1

MIND - FANCIES - night - half waking; on

acon.a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sono estúpido, do qual ela acorda com dificuldade, depois de acordar várias vezes, sonhos confuses; de manhã ao acordar a cabeça está confusa (Stupid sleep, from which she arouses herself with difficulty, after awaking several times, with confused dreams; mornings on waking, the head is confused).

SLEEP - STUPOR, drowsy

SLEEP - WAKING – difficult

MIND - CONFUSION of mind - morning - waking, on

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Noites sempre inquietas; de manhã, sente como se estivesse embriagado durante a noite (Nights always restless; and, in the morning, feels as if he had been drunk over night).*

MIND - STUPEFACTION – morning

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Noites muito inquietas; ela saia da cama com frequencia; sem que estivesse em condições de deitar novamente sem uma ajuda (Nights very restless; she leaves the bed frequently, without being in a condition to lie down again without help).*

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - night - walk about; must - lie down without help; does not

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Bocejando, com som de campainha nos ouvidos (Yawning, with ringing in ears).

SLEEP - YAWNING - accompanied by - ringing in the ears
acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Bocenjando, com sonolência (Yawning, with sleepiness).

SLEEP - YAWNING - sleepiness – during

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Grande sonolência: bocejos espasmódicos (Great sleepiness: spasmodic yawning).*

SLEEP - YAWNING – spasmodic

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Sonolência irresistível durante o dia (Irresistible sleepiness by Day).*

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS - irresistible – daytime

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sonolência até o meio dia (Sleepiness toward noon).

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS - noon – until

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Adormece estando de pé (Falling asleep while standing).

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS - standing agg. – acon a1, jatr-c mlx

Observei este sintoma de forma marcante em jatr-c, um advogado em uma audiência, que dormia de pé enquanto falava diante do juiz.

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Sono muito leve, superficial, de tal maneira que de manhã ele imaginou que não havia dormido nada, sem estar fraco (Sleep very light, superficial, so that in the morning he imagines he has not slept at all; without being weak).*

SLEEP – UNREFRESHING

MIND - DELUSIONS - sleeping - not been sleeping; he had
acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sonolência devido a uma dor pressiva intensa no alto da cabeça (Sleeplessness on account of severe pressive pain in vertex,).

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - headache; from – acon a1, acon-ac rly4

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Não conseguia dormir por algum tempo depois do declínio dos sintomas, devido à incapacidade de manter os olhos fechados (Could not sleep for some time after the decline of the symptoms, owing to inability to keep the eyes closed).

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - eyes - close; from sensation as if eyes will not

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Insônia noturna (Sleepless night)*.

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS – night – Acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Contrações violentas das extremidades ao cair no sono, de tal maneira que era acordado por isto (Violent twitching of the extremities on falling asleep, so that he was waked up by it).

EXTREMITIES - TWITCHING - sleep - falling asleep – when SLEEP - WAKING - twitching; from

GENERALS - WALKING - must walk – night

acon.a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Inquietação noturna; alterna frio e calor, suor parcial (Nights restless; alternating cold and heat, partial sweat)*.

PERSPIRATION – NIGHT

PERSPIRATION - SINGLE parts

FEVER - ALTERNATING with – chills

FEVER - ALTERNATING with - chills – night

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *À noite, muita sede, inquieta, calafrio e calor (Nights, much thirst, restlessness, chill and heat)*.

STOMACH - THIRST – night

STOMACH - THIRST – extreme

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sono a noite frequentemente perturbado por tosse (Sleep at night often disturbed by cough).

SLEEP – DISTURBED – acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

SLEEP - DISTURBED - cough, by

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – *Ele acorda frequentemente a noite devido a secura da boca e garganta, por causa disto deve beber com frequencia (He wakes often at night on account of dryness in the mouth and throat, wherefore he must drink often).*

MOUTH - DRYNESS - night - waking; on

SLEEP - WAKING - frequent – night – acon a1, apis a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Ao adormecer, grande prurido nos membros, de tal forma que é acordado por isto (On falling asleep, great itching of the limbs, so that he is waked up by it).

SLEEP - WAKING - itching; from

SLEEP - WAKING - itching; from - Limbs, of acon.a1

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Foi para a cama muito inquieto e excitado, dormiu com dificuldade; não se sentiu reestabelecido ao levantar na manhã seguinte (Went to bed very restless and excited, and slept with difficulty; not refreshed on rising next morning).

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - bed - going to bed; on acon.a1

MIND - EXCITEMENT - bed; on going to acon.a1

Compare com MIND - EXCITEMENT - sleep – before – coff hr1, nat-m, psor e MIND - RESTLESSNESS - sleep – before – acon a1, caps mlx, dulc fd4.de, nat-ar a1, nat-s a1, phos, tell a1, thuj

ALLEN – Sono e sonhos – Sente-se muito pesado e sonolento o dia todo (Very drowsy and sleepy all day).

SLEEP - SLEEPINESS – daytime – abies-n a1, acon a1, acon-c a1

HERING – Sono – Quando vai dormir a febre se torna insuportável (☞ On going to sleep; fever becomes intolerable).

FEVER - SLEEP, heat comes on - before

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Sono – Desacordado; ronca (☞ Senseless; snoring. ð Apoplexy).

RESPIRATION – SNORING

HERING – Sono – Sono leve, de manhã acha que não dormiu nada, mesmo sem que esteja fraco (Sleeping light, imagines in morning he has not slept at all, yet not weak).

MIND - DELUSIONS - sleeping - not slept enough; he had

MIND - DELUSIONS - sleeping - not slept enough; he had - morning; in the

HERING – Sono – Durante o sono: delírio (☞ During sleep: delirium).

MIND - DELIRIUM - sleep – during

HERING – Sono – Sobressaltos durante o sono; transpiração abundante (☞ starts; profuse sweat).

MIND - STARTING - perspiration, during

PERSPIRATION - PROFUSE - sleep - during - agg.

HERING – Sono – Quente, inquieto e falante (☞ hot, restless and talking).

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - heat – during

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - talking, during

HERING – Sono – Alterna calor e frio, transpiração parcial (☿ alternately cold and hot, partial sweat).

GENERALS - HEAT - sensation of - alternating with sensation of coldness

acon.^{hr1} acon-l.^{a1} arizon-l.^{nl2} heroin.^{sdj2} hist.^{jl3} olib-sac.^{wmh1}
ozone^{sde2} solid.^{br1}

HERING – Sono – Vivacidade excessiva; insomnia nervosa (☿ Excessive wakefulness; nervous sleeplessness).

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - extreme

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Sono – Insônia depois da meia noite com ansiedade, inquietação, se retorce o tempo todo; olhos fechados (☿☿ Sleeplessness after midnight with anxiety, restlessness, continual tossing about; eyes closed).

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - night - midnight – after

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - anxiety, from

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - restlessness, from

HERING – Sono – Insônia provocada por medo, susto ou ansiedade, com medo do futuro (☿☿ Sleeplessness caused by fear, fright or anxiety, with fear of future. ð Consumption of lungs).

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - fear; from

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - fright; after

CHEST - PHTHISIS pulmonalis

Aconitum usado em uma doença crônica, destrutiva.

HERING – Sono – A noite toda sonhos ansiosos, muitas vezes acorda com sobressalto (☞ At night anxious dreams, several times waking with start).

MIND - STARTING - waking, on

HERING – Sono – Sonhos prolongados com ansiedade no peito, tirando-lhe a respiração e fazendo com que acorde (☞ Long dreams with anxiety in chest, taking away breath and causing him to awaken).

SLEEP - WAKING - dreams, by

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - waking; on

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - waking; on - dream; from a

HERING – Sono – Sonhos pesados ansiosos com opressão no peito (☞ Anxious heavy dreams with oppression of chest).

DREAMS - OPPRESSED; being

HERING – Sono – É despertado: por asma; por pesadelos; com sobressaltos; por tosse (☞ Awakened: by asthma; by nightmare; with starts; by cough).

SLEEP - WAKING - cough, from

SLEEP - WAKING - asthma, from

acon.^{hr1}

SLEEP - WAKING - dreams, by - nightmares

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Sono – Piora depois de dormir (Worse after sleep).

GENERALS - SLEEP - after sleep - agg.

ALLEN – *Não suporta dor, nem ser tocado, nem ficar descoberto (Cannot bear pain, nor to be touched, nor uncovered).*

MIND - SENSITIVE - pain, to

GENERALS - UNCOVERING - aversion to

GENERALS - COVERS - amel. - desire for; and

HAHNEMANN – Ele deitou quieto, mas com firo e tendo calafrios, e queria ser coberta com muitas cobertas (He lies quiet, but is cold and shivers, and wishes to be covered with much bedclothes).

GENERALS - LYING – quietly

acon.h1

GENERALS - COLD - bed; lying in

GENERALS - COVERS - amel. - desire for; and – acon h1, acon-f a1

HAHNEMANN – Ele teve impulsos amorosos (He has amorous fits).

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - SEXUAL DESIRE - increased - attacks of

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - SEXUAL DESIRE – increased – acon h1, absin ksp3, acet-ac vh1, adam skp7

HAHNEMANN – Desejo sexual muito aumentado, rapidamente alterna com relaxamento (Very much increased sexual desire, rapidly alternating with relaxation).

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - SEXUAL DESIRE - increased - alternating with - relaxation

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Desejo sexual diminuído (Diminished sexual desire).

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - SEXUAL DESIRE – diminished

ALLEN – Gerais – Ela deu um suspiro ocasional, dobrou seus braços para trás acima da cabeça e tentou mudar sua posição através de sacudidas (She gave an occasional sigh, tossed her

arms backward above her head, and sought to shift her position by jerks).

MIND – SIGHING

EXTREMITIES - RAISING - upper limbs - Arms backward above her head

acon.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - CHANGING position - Arms by jerks; of

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Gerais – *Assustada e insegura em suas ações (Fearful and uncertain in his actions).*

MIND - INSECURITY; mental

MIND - IRRESOLUTION - acts, in

ALLEN – Gerais – Sente-se muito cansado, lânguido / lento / sem energia, incapaz de levantar da poltrona; a obrigava a interromper qualquer trabalho; o organismo prostrado, com sensação de febre interna (Feeling very weary, languid, and unable to rise from the couch; obliged to discontinue all work; the system feels prostrated, with sense of inward fever).

MIND - WORK – impossible – acon a1, aloe a1, aur h1, aur-s vh1, chinin-m _med_advance, hydr-ac a1, lapppa a1, thal mp1

ALLEN – Gerais – Grande preguiça (Great laziness).

MIND - LAZINESS – extreme

acon.^{a1} cloth.^{wh1} coc-c.^{a1} kali-sil.^{k2} nat-n.^{hs1}

ALLEN – Gerais – Tato diminuído, de tal maneira que não consegue distinguir os pequenos objetos ao toque (Touch diminished, so that he cannot distinguish small objects by the feeling).

Tenho dúvidas se este sintoma pertence a acon e não acon-c devido a modalidade “pequenos objetos” que é muito particular a Aconitum cammarum (Touch diminished, cannot feel small objects).

MIND - DELUSIONS - benumbed on touching objects – small
acon.^{a1} acon-c.^{a1}

ALLEN – Gerais – Sensação como se o corpo todo, dos ombros para baixo, estivessem pesados como chumbo, com uma pressão pesada, de todos os lados de cima para baixo, parecia tornar todo o corpo menor em tamanho e estatura, a cabeça e o pescoço pareciam manter suas proporções naturais (Sensation as if the whole body, from the shoulders downward, was heavy as lead, while a heavy pressure, from all sides and from above downwards, seemed to render the whole body smaller in size and stature, the head and neck seeming to retain their natural proportions).

MIND - DELUSIONS - small - body is smaller

MIND - DELUSIONS - diminished - short, he is

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS – Shoulders

GENERALS – HEAVINESS – acet-ac a1, acon a1, aconin a1, ars-s-r hr1, nat-c a1, nat-sil k2, nux-m hs1, zinc-pic c1, zinc-s a1

GENERALS - HEAVINESS - Sides; from all

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Gerais – Sensação de ansiedade geral, como se o sangue pudesse extravasar dos vasos, com calafrios constantes, principalmente com frio na face, mesmo estando em um quarto quente, piora ao ar livre e com o movimento (General anxious sensation, as though the blood would overflow the vessels, with constant chilliness, especially with cold face, even in warm room; worse in the open air and on motion).

CHILL - AIR; IN OPEN - agg.

CHILL – CHILLINESS – acon a1, acon-l a1

FACE – COLDNESS

CHILL - WARM - room - agg.

**MIND - DELUSIONS - blood - overflow the vessels; would
acon.^{a1}**

*Os sublinhados abaixo são nossos, foram feitos apenas com o
intuito de ressaltá-los.*

ALLEN – Gerais – ... bastante excitado, mas muito racional...
ficou delirante, e disse que estava morrendo; muito inquieto,
sboressaltos e deu pulos... (In fifteen minutes complained of
numbness of lips, tongue, and throat; considerably excited, but
very rational; said his feet were prickling and numb, as well as his
throat, which had lost all feeling; pulse about 80, considerably
weaker than normal; profuse sweating; disturbed respiration;
complains of nausea. After vomiting his pulse became very weak,
and he complained of numbness over his entire body; became
delirious, and said he was dying; was very restless, jerking, and
jumping about; was with difficulty kept upon the bed).

MIND - DELUSIONS - dying - he is – acetan vh1, acon a1,
aconin hs1

GENERALS – JERKING

GENERALS - RISING - bed; from - agg. – acon a1, aconin hs1

FACE - NUMBNESS – Lips – acon a1, aconin hs1

MOUTH - NUMBNESS – Tongue – acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin
hs1

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING – Feet

THROAT – NUMBNESS – acon a1, aconin a1

THROAT – TINGLING

ALLEN – Gerais – ...Ela pela primeira vez expressou um grande alarme ao descobrir que estava totalmente cega. As pupilas não estavam dilatadas, mas insensíveis às impressões da luz mais intensa. Ela declarou que havia tido sonhos horríveis... Ela expressou um grande desejo por ar frio ao acordar, que provocou um grande alívio... espasmos frequentes violentos... (Violently convulsed in the face and upper extremities; her countenance pallid, with an expression of great misery. Her pulse was sluggish, but not feeble. In a few minutes vomiting came on, and she awoke as if from a profound sleep. Soon after, breathing slowly, like one in profound sleep. Pulse full, but not exceeding 40 in a minute. Having roused her from her sleep with great difficulty, she vomited abundantly. She then for the first time expressed great alarm at finding herself totally blind. The pupils were not much if any dilated, but were insensible to the impression of the strongest light. She stated that she had most horrid dreams, and complained of a dreadful sensation at the pit of her stomach, which still she did not call pain. She begged to be let sleep again, but in spite of all our efforts to the contrary, her head drooped on her chest, heavy sleep came on, which in a few minutes ended in a convulsion, such as before described, and this again was succeeded by vomiting and a perfect restoration of consciousness. This state of things was constantly repeated for several hours. When in sleep her pulse fell gradually, being sometimes as low as 20 in a minute, but when roused, never beyond 40 in a minute. She expressed, when awake, a great desire for cool air, which afforded great relief. This state of things continued till 4 o'clock, when she complained of acute agonizing pain in the back of the neck and about the base of the brain, with violent permanent spasms in both arms, extending to the fingers. From this time on she recovered).

MIND - FEAR - blind; of going

DREAMS – HORRIBLE – absin pfa2, acon a1

GENERALS - COLD - air - desire for – achy mp1, acon a1

GENERALS - COLD - air - amel.

FACE - CONVULSIONS, spasms – absin br1, acon a1, aconin
hs1

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION - Upper limbs – acon a1,
aconin hs1

FACE - EXPRESSION – wretched – acet-ac cda1, acon a1, glon
hs1

GENERALS - PULSE – full – acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon a1,
aconin hs1

STOMACH - VOMITING - waking; on

EYE - PUPILS - insensible to light – acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin
hs1

STOMACH - EPIGASTRIUM; complaints of

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - sleep - during - agg.

STOMACH - VOMITING - convulsions – after

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region – night

HEAD - PAIN - Brain - Base of brain

**MIND - FRIGHTENED easily - blind; at finding herself
totally**

acon.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION - Upper limbs – violent

acon.^{a1}

**EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION - Upper limbs - extending
to – Finger**

acon.^{a1,k}

ALLEN – Gerais – ... bastante excitada, mas muito racional...
delirando e disse que estava morrendo; muito inquieta... (In
fifteen minutes complained of numbness of lips, tongue, and
throat; considerably excited, but very rational; said his feet were
prickling and numb, as well as his throat, which had lost all
feeling; pulse about 80, considerably weaker than normal; profuse

sweating; disturbed respiration; complains of nausea. After vomiting his pulse became very weak, and he complained of numbness over his entire body; became delirious, and said he was dying; was very restless, jerking, and jumping about; was with difficulty kept upon the bed).

MIND - DELUSIONS - dying - he is – acetan vh1, acon a1, aconin hs1

GENERALS – JERKING

GENERALS - RISING - bed; from - agg. – acon a1, aconin hs1

FACE - NUMBNESS – Lips – acon a1, aconin hs1

MOUTH - NUMBNESS – Tongue – acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING – Feet

THROAT – NUMBNESS – acon a1, aconin a1

THROAT – TINGLING

ALLEN – Gerais – ... Suas tentativas para falar resultavam apenas em sons ininteligíveis... Algumas de suas percepções externas estavam perturbadas / bagunçadas... os objetos a sua volta eram vistos indistintamente. A sensibilidade do corpo estava bastante... prejudicada; sua face e garganta estavam quase insensíveis ao toque... A maior parte do tempo ela permanecia consciente, mas algumas vezes dificilmente reconhecia o que estava se passando a sua volta... Ela com frequência puxava sua garganta, sem saber o motivo (Burning and numbness of the lips, mouth, and throat, and violent vomiting. She experienced a curious sensation of numbness in the hands, arms, and legs, and she lost the power of articulating. Her attempts to speak were attended with unintelligible sounds only. She experienced great muscular debility, and was unable to stand. She felt stiffness of and difficulty in moving her limbs. Some of her external senses were disordered, thus, to use her own expression, though her eyes were wide open, her sight was very dim, and surrounding objects

were seen indistinctly. The sensibility of the body was greatly impaired; her face and throat were almost insensible to touch. She felt very giddy, but was neither delirious nor sleepy. For the most part she was conscious, but at times scarcely knew what was passing around her. Her body and extremities were cold. She was frequently pulling her throat about, but she knew not why).

MIND - EXPRESSING oneself - cannot express oneself – acet-ac a1, acon a1, allox tpw3, aloe a1, apis a1, betu _hom_links, chr-met srj1, iris vml3, lac-v a12, mag-p stj2, merc-c a1, murx a1, nat-sil mlx, plut-n srj7, sapin a1

FACE - PAIN - Lips – burning – acon a1, acon-f a2, aconin hs1

MOUTH - PAIN – burning – achy jl1, acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

THROAT - PAIN – burning – abrom-a gsb1, absin hs1, acal tmh, acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

STOMACH - VOMITING – violent – acon a1, acon-c a1

MOUTH - SPEECH - wanting

MOUTH - SPEECH – unintelligible

EXTREMITIES – STIFFNESS – absin a1, acetan vh1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - MOTION – difficult

EYE - OPEN lids

EYE - OPEN lids - wide open

VISION - OBJECTS – indistinct

FACE – NUMBNESS – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

MIND - PULLING – throat

acon._{a1}

MIND - DULLNESS - senses; of the

acon._{a1} calc-i._{k2} iris_{a1}

MIND - RECOGNIZING - scarcely know what is passing around

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Gerais – ... andou de forma instável / insegura... as pupilas insensíveis a luz... a respiração exigia uma ajuda artificial para mantê-la... Finalmente sua respiração degenerou em um suspiro / respiração penosa / ofegante / profunda, que ocorria cinco a seis vezes em um minuto... jogou sua cabeça e ombros para trás, e suas mãos sobre a cabeça, como se fosse mecanicamente, para conseguir uma respiração mais prolongada e plena, em seguida voltou a relaxar como antes (The first intimation that anything was wrong was given about an hour and a half before I saw him, when he complained of his throat, walked unsteadily, and articulated with difficulty. I found him comatose, the eyes half closed, expressionless, the pupils insensible to light, though not much dilated. The pulse was feeble and irregular, respiration requiring artificial aid to support it, and the muscles and ligaments so much relaxed that he could neither stand nor sit up unless supported. His respiration finally degenerated to a gasp, occurring five or six times to the minute, then he would convulsively straighten out in the lap of his attendant, throw his head and shoulders back, and his hands over his head, as if, mechanically, to get a longer and fuller respiration, then relax into the same state as before).

MIND - GESTURES, makes - hands; involuntary motions of the - throwing about - head; over

EYE - OPEN lids - half open

RESPIRATION – GASPING – acetan vh1, acon a1, acon-c a1

RESPIRATION – DEEP – acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon a1, aconin hs1

RESPIRATION - BENDING - backward - amel.

GENERALS - SITTING - impossible without support

acon.^{a1}

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - artificial respiration became necessary

acon.^{a1} santin.^{hs1}

**RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - hands over his head during;
throw his****acon.**_{a1}**RESPIRATION - BENDING - shoulders - backward - amel.****acon.**_{a1} **Calc.**_{b4a.de,xxx} **calc-act.**_{h1}

É bom lembrar que os Repertórios incluíram calc neste sintoma, mas na realidade ele pertence a calc-act, como se pode ver na Materia Medica Pura de Harnemann. Para que sua repertorização não inclua mais calc, acrescente como autor xxx, como fica no sintoma acima.

ALLEN – Gerais – ... grande depressão e se sente extremamente doente; ela levantou da cama e logo se sentiu tão paralisada que não conseguia voltar para a cama sem ajuda; permaneceu quieta por algum tempo, mas achou que estava morrendo, implorou que fosse levada para a janela, e logo foi feito; então percebeu que os seus olhos poderiam saltar das órbitas, perdeu a visão, sua mandíbula caiu, de tal maneira que ela teve que ser amarrada / suspensa... (First felt numbness at the tip of the tongue, extending to the base, with a sensation that it was swelled; rigors, with great depression, and a feeling of extreme illness; she got out of bed, and soon was so paralyzed that she could not get into bed without assistance; she lay quiet for some time, but thinking she was dying, she begged to be taken to the window, which was soon done; and now she found that, with a feeling that her eyes would drop from their sockets, she lost her sight, and her jaw dropped, so that she was obliged to have it tied up. She was again carried to bed, and remained in much the same state at intervals during the night and following day. The third day she had a severe attack of pain in the stomach).

MIND – BEGGING – achy jl1, acon a1

MIND - DELUSIONS - sick – being – acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin bwa3

MOUTH - NUMBNESS - Tongue – Tip

MOUTH - SWELLING - Tongue - sensation of

GENERALS – PARALYSIS – absin a1, acet-ac a1, acetan hs1, acon a1, aconin hs1

EYE - FALLING - out; as if eyes were falling

FACE - DROPPING – Jaws

MIND - BEGGING - window; to be taken to the

acon.a1

MOUTH - NUMBNESS - Tongue - Tip - extending to the base

acon.a1

ALLEN – Gerais – ... ânsias de vômito permanentes ou esforços ineficazes para vomitar; grande prostração...pupilas dilatadas, a direita oval e a esquerda irregularmente poligonal, permaneceu consciente até a morte... Tendo resistido as tentativas de tomar medicamento... (From about twenty minutes after taking the medicine, continual retching or unsuccessful efforts at vomiting; great prostration; pulse imperceptible at the wrist, the action of the heart scarcely audible, the skin cold and clammy, the eyes staring; pupils dilated, the right one being really oval, and the left irregularly polygonal; conscious until death, which took place in the following manner. Having resisted for awhile the attempts to give her medicine, she suddenly sat up in bed and said, "I will take more if you won't force me". Having then tried to swallow a little, she sank back again; the heart's action was no longer perceptible by the stethoscope, and after this she gave but one inspiratory heave, her death occurring somewhat more than five hours the time of taking the poison).

MIND - REFUSING - medicine; to take the

STOMACH - VOMITING – impossible

EYE - PUPILS – unequal – absin a1, acon a1, aconin hs1

EYE - PUPILS - dilated - oval right side**acon.**^{a1}**EYE - PUPILS - dilated - polygonal irregularly left side****acon.**^{a1}

ALLEN – Gerais – ... calafrios acompanhados de mal-estar / desconforto nervoso ocasional e ansiedade... (o formigamento e o nervosismo continuaram)... uma sensibilidade dolorosa das carnes ao toque e uma ansiedade nervosa... Alterna calafrios e ondas de calor, quase invadindo / um tomando conta do outro... (At the end of five minutes felt a tingling in the fingers with a feeling as though the temperature of the body were lowering. This continued to a sense of coldness, with dry, parchment-like skin. Then chilliness, with occasional nervous uneasiness and anxiety, which continued an hour and three minutes. Then alternate chills and flashes of heat, almost constantly breaking into each other, lasting thirty-five minutes (the tingling and nervousness continues). Then a dry heat set in, with a peculiar tenderness of the flesh to the touch, and nervous anxiety. Thirteen minutes after the inception of this stage, a slight headache set in, with seething in the ears. At the end of fifty-seven minutes this last stage closed, with slight vomiting and sweat. Tingling nervous anxiety and dry skin existed throughout, after the first five minutes).

MIND – DISCOMFORT – abrom-a gsb1, acal tmh, acet-ac kkv1, achy jl1, acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

MIND - SENSITIVE - touch, to

MIND - ANXIETY – nervous – acon a1, zinc-s a1

GENERALS - HEAT - flushes of - alternating with – chills

FEVER - DRY heat – abrom-a gsb1, acet-ac hr1, achy jl1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING – Fingers – acon a1, aconin hs1

SKIN - HARD - parchment; like

SKIN – DRY

ALLEN – Gerais – ... ela perdeu a capacidade de andar... Ela estava completamente inconsciente quando falavam com ela, e durante uma hora de observação ela só falou duas vezes de forma ininteligível, “O que é isto”? De vez em quando dava um grito lastimoso estranho... às vezes ela ficava deitada totalmente quieta por alguns minutos, e de repente era tomada por um paroxismo de suspiros, de vez em quando exclamava, “O qe é isto”? Durante a noite teve muito pouco sono, seu repouso era perturbado por sonhos que estava caindo de uma altura... (Immediately felt a sensation of numbness in the tongue, accompanied by difficulty of swallowing; soon afterwards she began to cry violently, this act being accompanied by convulsive twitching of the facial muscles. Immediately after this she lost the power of walking, and began to eject a quantity of mucus from the stomach. Three hours after taking the dose she was lying upon a sofa, resting upon her back, with her eyelids closed and the pupils slightly contracted. She was quite unconscious when spoken to, and during an hour's observation she only spoke intelligibly twice, and then said, "What is it"? Every now and then she uttered a peculiar plaintive cry. She was continually moving her tongue round the interior of her mouth, from time to time thrusting the organ out beyond the lips, and moving it from side to side. The pulse was weak but regular. The bystanders said it had been intermittent. The hands and feet were cold. There was constant lachrymation, in so much that a woman was constantly wiping the sufferer's eyes with a handkerchief. The intensity of symptoms varied; sometimes she would lie quite still for several minutes, and then all at once be seized with a paroxysm of sighing, every now and then exclaiming, "What is it"? During the night she had very little sleep, her rest being disturbed by dreams that she was falling from a height. The next day she complained of in the lower part of the back, and numbness in both arms).

DREAMS - FALLING

DREAMS - FALLING - height, from a

STOMACH - VOMITING - convulsions – during – absin c1,

acon a1

MOUTH - MOTION - Tongue – constant

MOUTH - MOTION - Tongue - turning around in mouth

GENERALS - WALKING – impossible

acon._{a1} **aconin.**_{hs1}

ALLEN – Gerais – ... ânsias de vômito constantes... From about twenty minutes after taking the medicine, continual retching or unsuccessful efforts at vomiting; great prostration; pulse imperceptible at the wrist, the action of the heart scarcely audible, the skin cold and clammy, the eyes staring; pupils dilated, the right one being really oval, and the left irregularly polygonal; conscious until death, which took place in the following manner. Having resisted for awhile the attempts to give her medicine, she suddenly sat up in bed and said, "I will take more if you won't force me". Having then tried to swallow a little, she sank back again; the heart's action was no longer perceptible by the stethoscope, and after this she gave but one inspiratory heave, her death occurring somewhat more than five hours the time of taking the poison.

MIND - REFUSING - medicine; to take the

STOMACH - VOMITING – impossible

EYE - PUPILS - dilated - oval right side

acon._{a1}

EYE - PUPILS - dilated - polygonal irregularly left side

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Palpitação do coração, com grande ansiedade e inquietação e uma dor pressiva na região do*

coração (Palpitation of the heart, with great anxiety and restlessness, and pressive pain in the cardiac region).

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - palpitations; during

ALLEN – Cabeça – Atordoamento fácil pela fumaça do cigarro (Easy stupefaction from tobacco smoke).

MIND - STUPEFACTION - smoking, from
acon. a1

A clínica tem nos mostrado que este estado provocado por fumar não parece desagradável para Aconitum, alguns chegam mesmo a sentir um grande prazer.

ALLEN – Cabeça – Confusão vertiginosa da cabeça, do lado direito da testa, ao andar ao ar livre (Dizzy confusion of head, on right side of forehead, on walking in the open air).

VERTIGO - WALKING - air; in open - agg.

MIND - CONFUSION of mind - walking - air, in open

ALLEN – Cabeça – Dor pressiva na testa, principalmente sobre o sulco do osso frontal acima da órbita, com medo de abalar por cavalgar (Pressive pain in forehead, especially over the right superciliary ridge, with dread of jarring by riding).

MIND - FEAR - jarred; of being – acon a1, bell a1

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - right - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Confusão na cabeça ao anoitecer com pressão na testa (Confusion of the head evenings with pressure in the forehead).

MIND - CONFUSION of mind – evening

MIND - CONFUSION of mind - headache, with – absin a2, acon a1

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - accompanied by – confusion

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Olhos – Ao sair ao anoitecer de um quarto da penumbra para a rua; cintilação diante dos olhos, a luz da lâmpada tremula; ele consegue ver com dificuldade os transeuntes; parece ver pior a curta do que a grande distância; fica ansioso e tonto por isto (On going out in the evening from a half dark room into the street; flickering before eyes, the lamp-light quivered; he could with difficulty see the passers; he seemed to see worse at a short than at a long distance; he became anxious and dizzy on account of it).

VISION - FLICKERING – evening

MIND - VISION agg.; dim

VISION - TREMBLING objects

VISION – MYOPIA xxx

MIND - ANXIETY - vertigo, from

acon._{a1} aloë_{a2}

ALLEN – Estômago – Vômito com grande tendência para o torpor (Vomiting with great disposition to stupor).

MIND - STUPOR - vomiting – during

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – A urina passa com ansiedade (Urine passed with anxiety).

MIND - ANXIETY - urination – during

ALLEN – Pele – Sensação na pele como se a epiderme estivesse separada da derme por uma camada intermediária errante, rastejante e que percorria toda a superfície do corpo, com sensação de arrepios desconfortáveis (Sensation in the skin as if the epidermis were separated from the cutis by an intervening layer a kind of wandering, creeping, and running all over the body, with uncomfortable shuddering feeling).

MIND - DELUSIONS - separated - body - epidermis is separated from the rest of the skin by an intervening layer

acon._{a1}

SKIN - FORMICATION – wandering

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Sensação de estupor na cabeça, de manhã; a estupidez aumentada, não consegue pensar, esquece o que tentava fazer um minuto antes; não sabia em que rua estava andando (Stupid feeling in the head, in the morning; stupidity increasing, cannot think, forget what I intended to do a moment ago; do not know in what street I am walking).

MIND - DULLNESS – morning – acal tmh, acon a1

MIND - THOUGHTS - vanishing of

MIND - MEMORY - weakness of memory - do; for what was about to

MIND - RECOGNIZING - not recognize; does - streets; well known – acon a1, bell-p vh1, sacch-l c1, zinc sej4

HAHNEMANN – Vertigo; feeling of swaying to and fro in the brain.

VERTIGO - SWAYING - to and fro

HAHNEMANN – Vertigo, especially when stooping; she staggered to and fro, especially towards the right side.

VERTIGO - STOOPING - agg.

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY – staggering

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY - staggering – right
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – She could hardly get into bed for vertigo, in which all seemed to turn round in a circle with her. She has a whirling in the head, so that she dare not move it, with a feeling as if the eyes would close.

VERTIGO - BED - going to bed – when

VERTIGO - TURNING; as if - everything were turning

VERTIGO - TURNING; as if - head; whirling in a circle; as if

VERTIGO - MOTION - head; of - agg. – acon h1, asar j11, equis-h a1, kali-chl a1, meph a1, ox-ac mlx

EYE - CLOSING THE EYES - involuntary

HAHNEMANN – As if intoxicated; all goes round with her, she staggers when walking, as if she would fall, with nausea, not on sitting, worst on rising from a seat, less when walking.

VERTIGO - WALKING - agg. – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

VERTIGO - FALL, tendency to

VERTIGO - NAUSEA – with – acon h1, acon-l a1, aconin ktp3

VERTIGO - RISING - sitting; from - agg.

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY - staggering - walking
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Vertigo very much increased on shaking the head, when it became quite black before her eyes.

VERTIGO - SHAKING THE HEAD agg.; on

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY - vision - dim vision – acon h1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Vertigo and dizziness.

HAHNEMANN – Giddy weight of the head, especially in the forehead and on stooping, with nausea, and qualmish feeling in the scrobiculus cordi.

HEAD – HEAVINESS

HEAD - HEAVINESS – Forehead

HEAD - HEAVINESS - Forehead - stooping agg.

HEAD - HEAVINESS - nausea, with
acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Vertigo, tightness of chest and dry cough, with pain in hip.

CHEST - OPPRESSION - cough - during - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Hips

COUGH – DRY

CHEST - OPPRESSION - accompanied by - Hip; pain in
acon.^{h1}

CHEST - OPPRESSION - accompanied by - cough, dry
acon.^{h1} zinc.^{h2}

HAHNEMANN – Giddy obscuration of sight, with unaltered pulse.

HAHNEMANN – Vertigo and headache, unaffected by active exercise.

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY - Head - pain in head

HAHNEMANN – Vertigo and headache in sinciput and occiput, both worst when stooping.

HEAD - PAIN - stooping - agg.

HEAD - PAIN – Occiput

HEAD - PAIN - Occiput - stooping - agg.

HAHNEMANN – The head in front is as if nailed up, in the warm room.

to nail down/up

a) fechar com pregos. b) fechar, amarrar um acordo, um negócio.

Este sintoma é muito importante para se compreender Aconitum, pois é assim que ele se sente dentro de um elevador quando falta energia.

HEAD - PAIN - nail; as from a – acon h1, acon-l a1

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - nail; as from a

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - nail; as from a - worm room agg.
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – In the morning vacancy and emptiness of the head, as after severe intoxication.

HEAD - EMPTY, hollow sensation – acon h1, acon-c a1

HEAD - EMPTY, hollow sensation – morning

HAHNEMANN – Stupid bruised pain in the head, with bruised feeling in all the limbs.

HEAD - PAIN – sore

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – sore

HEAD - PAIN - accompanied by - Extremities - sore pain in

HAHNEMANN – Feeling of fullness and heaviness in the forehead, as if an out-pressing weight lay there, and as if all would be forced out at the forehead.

HEAD - FULLNESS – Forehead

HEAD - HEAVINESS – Forehead

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - pressing pain – outward

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - pressing pain - outward - brain would come out, as though

HAHNEMANN – Stupifying drawing in-pressing in the left temple.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - drawing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - pressing pain

HAHNEMANN – Semilateral drawing in the head.

HEAD - PAIN - drawing pain

HAHNEMANN – Aching pain in the temporal region, afterwards also in jerks in the occiput, lastly confusion of the head and contractive pain.

HEAD - PAIN - Occiput - jerking pain

HEAD - PAIN – contracting

HAHNEMANN – Contractive pain in the forehead.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead – contracting

HAHNEMANN – Tension all over the forehead.

HEAD - TENSION - Forehead

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – On stooping her forehead feels very full, as if all would come out.

HEAD – FULLNESS – acon h1, aconin hs1

HEAD - FULLNESS - burst, as if would

HEAD - PAIN - pressing pain - outward - contents would be forced out; as if

acon.h1 lil-t.k

HAHNEMANN – Headache, as if the eyes would fall out of the head.

HEAD - PAIN - Eyes - fall out; as if they would

acon.^{h1} sep.^{h2}

HAHNEMANN – Headache, as if the brain pressed out.

HEAD - PAIN - pressing pain – outward

HEAD - LIFTING up; sensation of – Brain

HEAD - PAIN - Brain - pressing pain – outward

HEAD - PAIN - Brain - bursting pain - burst out; as if it would

HAHNEMANN – Speaking increases the headache.

HAHNEMANN – Shooting, throbbing headache, as if an ulcer were inside, which sometimes prevents speaking.

HEAD - PAIN - shooting pain

HEAD - PAIN - pulsating pain

HEAD - PAIN - ulcerative pain

MOUTH - SPEECH - difficult - pain; from - Head; in

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Sometimes a fine shooting, sometimes throbbing, sometimes aching headache in the forehead when walking, relieved by sitting.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead – aching

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - aching - walking

acon.^{h1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - aching - sitting amel.

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – A fine throbbing here and there in the head.

HEAD - PULSATING - Here and there

HAHNEMANN – Headache; a throbbing in the left side of the forehead, whilst strong beats occur in the right side by fits.

HEAD - PULSATING - Forehead – left

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - right - pulsating pain

HAHNEMANN – In the left side of the head, pain as if the head were compressed.

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - left - compressed; as if

HAHNEMANN – Headache, as if the skull were externally constricted with a ligature and drawn tightly together.

HEAD - DRAWN - together - sensation as if

HEAD - CONSTRICTION - string; as if constricted by a

HEAD - CONSTRICTION - band or hoop

HEAD - PAIN - drawing pain - tightening pain

HAHNEMANN – Very painful, sharp, pressing headache above the forehead.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Above - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Above - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – Out pressing pain in the forehead.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - pressing pain – outward

HAHNEMANN – Tearing pain in the left temple.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - tearing pain

HAHNEMANN – In the left temple shooting pain by jerks; stitches pass through the temple into the head.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - shooting pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - stitching pain - jerking pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - stitching pain – inward

HAHNEMANN – Shooting, beating headache in the temples.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - shooting pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - pulsating pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - shooting pain - pulsating pain

acon.^{h1,k}

HAHNEMANN – Shooting by jerks in the head, especially in the forehead.

HEAD - PAIN - jerking pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - shooting pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - jerking pain

HAHNEMANN – Tearing pain in the left temple, with roaring noise in the ears.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - tearing pain

EAR - NOISES in – roaring – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

EAR - NOISES in - roaring - headache; during

HAHNEMANN – Feeling of contraction of the brain under the forehead.

HEAD - CONTRACTION – Forehead

HEAD - CONTRACTION - Forehead - Under

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Squeezing, tensive headache close behind the orbits.

HEAD – CONSTRICTION

EYE - PAIN - Orbits - Behind - pressing pain

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – A squeezing in the forehead, above the root of the nose, as if she would lose her reason (as if wrong in the head); aggravated by walking in the open air.

NOSE - PAIN - Root - pressing pain – acon h1, acon-ac rly4, acon-l a1

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Nose; above - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - walking - air; in open - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - walking - air; in open - agg. - pressing pain

HAHNEMANN – A feeling of crepitation (like bending gold tinsel to and fro) in the temples, nose, and forehead.

HEAD - CRACKLING sensation in

NOSE - CRACKLING noise in

HEAD - CRACKLING sensation in - Forehead

HEAD - CRACKLING sensation in - Temples

acon.bg2,h1

HAHNEMANN – Shooting and somewhat aching headache above the orbits towards the superior maxilla, which causes nausea, or as usually occurs during the vomiting caused by an emetic.

HAHNEMANN – Aching, shooting, sick headache above the orbits and down to the upper jaw.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes – Above

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - shooting pain

HEAD - PAIN - accompanied by - nausea

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to - Jaw; upper

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Feeling as if something were drawn out of the head, whereby her upper eyelids are drawn upwards.

EYE - DRAWN UPWARDS – Lids

HEAD - DRAWN - outward

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Twitching, tearing pain in the occiput.

HEAD - TWITCHING – Occiput

HEAD - PAIN - Occiput - tearing pain

HAHNEMANN – Jerking, shooting, drawing, tearing pain in the upper part of the right side of the head.

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - right - jerking pain

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - right - shooting pain

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - right - drawing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - right - tearing pain

HAHNEMANN – A shoot in the occipital bone.

HEAD - PAIN - Occiput - shooting pain

HAHNEMANN – Creeping on the left side of the head, as from a brush.

HEAD – FORMICATION

HEAD - FORMICATION - Sides – left

HAHNEMANN – Feeling as if a ball rose from the umbilical region and spread a cool air in the vertex and occiput.

HEAD - COLDNESS, chilliness, etc.

HEAD - COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. - Occiput - air; like cold

acon.^{h1,k}

HEAD - COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. - Vertex - air; like cold

acon.^{h1}

ABDOMEN - BALL; sensation of a - Umbilical region

acon.^{h1}

ABDOMEN - BALL; sensation of a - Umbilical region - extending to Head

acon.^{h1}

HEAD - COLD - air - like cold

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Burning headache as if the brain were moved by boiling water.

HEAD - PAIN – burning

HEAD - PAIN - burning - hot iron around head; as from - hot water in it; or as from

HEAD - HEAT - hot - water - brain were moved by boiling; as if the

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Heaviness of the head.

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the occiput and neck.

NECK – PAIN

HAHNEMANN – Headache, roaring in the ears, coryza and colic, especially in the morning, as if a chill had been taken after profuse perspiration.

HEAD - PAIN – morning

EAR - NOISES in - headache; during

NOSE – CORYZA – acon h1, acon-ac rly4

EAR - NOISES in - roaring – morning

ABDOMEN - PAIN – cramping – acon h1, acon-f _hom_world, acon-l a1

CHILL - COLD; AFTER TAKING A

GENERALS - COLD; TAKING A - tendency

GENERALS - COLD; TAKING A – after

GENERALS - COLD; TAKING A - tendency - perspiration, after

HAHNEMANN – Towards evening she got very hot in the whole head, after which there occurred tenderness of the whole head, especially of the forehead, lasting all the evening.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead – sore

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - evening – sore

HAHNEMANN – Puffy face and forehead.

FACE – CONGESTION

HEAD - CONGESTION – Forehead

HAHNEMANN – Bluish face, black lips.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - bluish

FACE - DISCOLORATION - black – Lips

HAHNEMANN – Distortion of the facial muscles.

FACE – DISTORTION

GENERALS - DISTORTION - Face; (active distortion) of muscles of - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Very widely dilated pupils.

EYE - PUPILS – dilated – acon h1, acon-a a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Obscuration of the sight.

VISION – DIM – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Repeated blindness, with undiminished power of speech.

Este sintoma tem a ver com o tema.

HAHNEMANN – Distortion of the eyes.

EYE – DISTORTED

HAHNEMANN – Distortion of the eyes and grinding of the teeth (about midnight).

EYE – DISTORTED

TEETH – GRINDING

HAHNEMANN – On opening the eyelids, pain in the interior of the eye (as if it would be pressed out), which pain spread over the region of the eyebrow into the interior of the brain.

EYE - PAIN - opening the eyes - agg.

EYE - PAIN - pressing pain – outward

EYE - PAIN - extending to - Eyebrows

EYE - PAIN - extending to - Eyebrows - pressing pain

EYE - PAIN - extending to – Brain

EYE - PAIN - extending to - Brain - pressing pain

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Dilated pupils.

HAHNEMANN – His eyes are staring.

HAHNEMANN – Black spots hovering before the sight.

VISION - COLORS before the eyes - black - spots

VISION - COLORS before the eyes - black - spots – floating

HAHNEMANN – Misty before the eyes; she does not see distinctly, with giddy feeling.

VISION – FOGGY

VISION - DIM - vertigo – during

HAHNEMANN – Photophobia.

EYE – PHOTOPHOBIA

HAHNEMANN – Acute vision.

VISION – ACUTE

HAHNEMANN – Dryness of the upper eyelids, which causes a sort of aching in the eyes.

EYE - PAIN – aching

EYE - PAIN - aching - dryness of upper eyelids; from acon.^{h1}

EYE - DRYNESS - Lids

EYE - DRYNESS - Lids - Upper acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Heaviness of the eyelids; they seemed to him too heavy on raising them.

EYE - HEAVINESS – Lids

EYE - HEAVINESS - Lids - raising them; on

HAHNEMANN – The eyes feel cold in the open air.

EYE - COLD - air - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Very painful inflammation of the eyes (chemosis).

EYE - CHEMOSIS

EYE - INFLAMMATION - painful acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Sensation in the eyes as if they were greatly swollen.

EYE - SWELLING - sensation of

HAHNEMANN – The eyes are closed with a jerk, as in irresistible sleepiness.

EYE - MOVEMENT – convulsive

HAHNEMANN – Protruding eyes.

EYE – PROTRUSION

HAHNEMANN – Aching of the eyes, most observable when looking down and when moving the eyes to and fro, at the same time with heat in them.

EYE - HEAT in

EYE - HEAT in - painful

EYE - PAIN - looking - downward - agg.

EYE - PAIN - motion - eyes; of - agg.

EYE - PAIN - motion - eyes; of - agg. – aching

HAHNEMANN – Aching and burning in the left eye and over the eyebrows.

EYE - PAIN - left – burning

EYE - PAIN – Eyebrows

HAHNEMANN – Hard, red swelling of the right upper eyelid, with tensive sensation, especially in the morning.

EYE - DISCOLORATION - red - Lids – right

EYE - DISCOLORATION - red - Lids – Upper

EYE - HARDNESS - Lids

EYE - SWELLING - Lids - Upper – right

EYE - SWELLING - Lids - Upper - right – morning

EYE - TENSION - Lids – right

EYE - TENSION - Lids – morning

EYE - DISCOLORATION - red - Lids - Upper - right

acon.h1

EYE - TENSION - Lids - Upper lid

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Constant, dull, humming before the ears, followed by fainting.

EAR - NOISES in – humming

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - noise in ears

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the zygomatic process, as from an internal ulcer there.

FACE - PAIN - Zygoma

FACE - PAIN - Zygoma - ulcerative

acon.^{h1}

EAR - NOISES in – ringing

HAHNEMANN – He feels as if something lay before the left ear.

EAR - FOREIGN BODY in; sensation of a

EAR - FOREIGN BODY in; sensation of a - left

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Tickling sensation in the right ear, as if a small worm crept in.

EAR - WORMS, sensation of

EAR – ITCHING

EAR - ITCHING - right ear

HAHNEMANN – Tearing in the left ear.

EAR - PAIN - left - tearing pain

HAHNEMANN – Pain behind the left ear, like a pressure with the thumb.

EAR - PAIN - Behind the ears - left - pressing pain

HAHNEMANN – Sensation as if the cheeks were swollen to double their size.

FACE - SWELLING - Cheeks - sensation of swelling

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the maxillary joint behind the zygomatic process, when chewing.

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - Joints - chewing agg.

HAHNEMANN – During the perspiration a burning pain shot several times into the left ear and upper maxilla.

FACE - PAIN - Jaws – Upper – acon h1, aconin a1

EAR - PAIN - stitching pain

EAR - PAIN – left

EAR - PAIN - left - stitching pain

EAR - PAIN - perspiration; during

EAR - PAIN - left – burning

EAR - PAIN - perspiration; during - burning

acon.^{a1,h1,k}

EAR - PAIN - left - burning - perspiration; during

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Perspiration on the cheek on which she lies in bed.

FACE - PERSPIRATION - Side lain on

FACE - PERSPIRATION - Cheek

acon.^{h1}

FACE - PERSPIRATION - Cheek - Side lain on

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Creeping pain on the cheeks.

FACE - PAIN – Cheeks – acon h1, aconin hs1

FACE - FORMICATION - Cheeks

acon.^{h1} **aconin.**^{hs1}

HAHNEMANN – Sensation of stupifying compression of the root of the nose.

NOSE - PAIN - Root - pressing pain – stupefying

HAHNEMANN – Epistaxis.

NOSE – EPISTAXIS

HAHNEMANN – Perspiration on the upper lip, under the nose.

FACE - PERSPIRATION - Lips – Upper – acon h1, bell h1, tub
sneO

HAHNEMANN – Itching pimples on the upper lip.

FACE - ERUPTIONS - itching - Lips - Upper

acon.h1

FACE - ERUPTIONS - Lips - Upper - pimples

acon.h1 zinc.h2

FACE - ERUPTIONS - Lips - Upper - pimples - itching

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Shooting jerks in the lower jaw.

FACE - TWITCHING

FACE - TWITCHING - Jaws – Lower

HAHNEMANN – Shooting pain in various teeth.

TEETH - PAIN - stitching, stinging

HAHNEMANN – Aching toothache in the left upper jaw.

TEETH - PAIN – left

TEETH - PAIN - Upper teeth – left

HAHNEMANN – Very penetrating pain in jaws as if they would fall off.

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - penetrating

acon.h1

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - penetrating - as if they would fall off

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – In the tongue and jaws a creeping and burning, so that the teeth seem loose.

MOUTH – CRAWLING – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

FACE - FORMICATION - Jaws – Lower

FACE - PAIN - Jaws – burning

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue – burning – acon h1, acon-f a2, aconin hs1

TEETH - LOOSENESS of – sensation

HAHNEMANN – Smarting sensation in the tongue, chiefly towards its tip.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue – smarting

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Tip - smarting

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Penetrating fine stitches in the tip of the tongue.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Tip - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – In the tongue a burning of long continuance.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - burning - prolonged

acon.h1

Hahnemann acreditava que tudo em Aconitum napellus fosse de curta duração e por isto só seria útil nos miasmas / doenças agudas / aposóricas, mas a clínica tem mostrado que nem sempre é assim.

Como todo medicamento ele age em qualquer um dos três modos reacionais do organismo: psora, sífiles e sicose.

Nosso estudo de Aconitum lycoctonum mostra evidências, que ele vai desde um crescimento tecidual até um encurtamento dos tecidos, podendo chegar a e paralisia.

O Aconitum napellus vai desde um estado pleno de consciência, clarividência, até afundar em um estado de letargia, inconsciente, com todas as reações somáticas que acompanham este processo, junto com muito medo da morte (inconsciente).

HAHNEMANN – Momentary flying stitches in the tongue, with flow of saliva.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - stitching pain

MOUTH – SALIVATION – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin hsl

MOUTH - PAIN - accompanied by - salivation; profuse acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Transient paralysis of the tongue.

MOUTH - PARALYSIS – Tongue

MOUTH - PARALYSIS - Tongue - transient acon.h1

Enquanto o sintoma anterior era de longa duração, estes dois são momentâneos / transitórios, demonstram que Aconitum também polariza em relação a durabilidade dos sintomas.

HAHNEMANN – Coolness and dryness of the mouth, without thirst.

MOUTH - COLDNESS - sensation of coldness

MOUTH – DRYNESS

MOUTH - DRYNESS – thirstless

HAHNEMANN – Dry feeling first of the lips, then of the interior of the mouth, with heat rising up from the chest towards the head (without redness of the cheeks).

CHEST - HEAT - sensation of

CHEST - HEAT - rising upward; heat

CHEST - HEAT - flushes - extending to – Head – acon h1, calc-ar hr1, lac-d al2

Obs. encontram-se ainda na segunda rubrica no Repertório caust, sulph e thuj e no última, que não vejo grande diferença da primeira cinnb, mill, phos, ulm-c e glon.

Glonoinum sempre deve ser lembrado como diagnóstico diferencial devido a frequência desta queixa, como Aconitum ele também não tolera o sol, se perde em ruas conhecidas, mas sua cefaléia explosiva costuma ser muito mais intensa do que a de Aconitum. Em Aconitum predomina a sensação de sufocamento por conduzir seu rebanho muito de perto e em Glonoinum a necessidade de apontar para os seus o caminho certo

HAHNEMANN – Dryness of the interior of the mouth (immediately).

HAHNEMANN – On the middle of the tongue, sensation of dryness and roughness, without thirst.

MOUTH - DRYNESS – Tongue

MOUTH - DRYNESS - Tongue - thirst; without

MOUTH - DRYNESS - Tongue – Center

MOUTH - DRYNESS - Tongue - sensation of

MOUTH - ROUGHNESS – Tongue

MOUTH - ROUGHNESS - Tongue - Centre

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Feeling of dryness in the fore part of the mouth.

MOUTH - DRYNESS - Anterior part

HAHNEMANN – Feeling of soreness of the orifices of the salivary glands, as if they were excoriated.

MOUTh - PAIN - Salivary glands - Orifices

acon.^{h1}

MOUTh - PAIN - Salivary glands - Orifices - sore

acon.^{h1}

MOUTh - MUCOUS MEMBRANE - excoriation - Palate - sensation as if - Orifices of Salivary glands

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – In the throat a scraping with difficult deglutition.

THROAT – SCRAPING – acon h1, acon-c a1

THROAT - SCRAPING - swallowing - after - agg.

THROAT - SWALLOWING – difficult – acon h1, aconin hs1

THROAT - SWALLOWING - difficult - accompanied by - scraping

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Drawing from the side of the throat to behind the ear.

THROAT - PAIN – Sides

THROAT - PAIN - extending to – Ear

THROAT - PAIN - drawing pain

THROAT - PAIN - Sides - drawing pain

acon.^{h1}

THROAT - PAIN - Sides - drawing pain - extending to behind the ear

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – On the left side of the throat, internally, on a small spot, a shooting choking, when not, but especially when, swallowing and speaking. After 1/4 of an hour it passed to the right side, whilst the painful sensation in the left side disappeared, it remained there 1/4 of an hour, and went off entirely.

THROAT - PAIN – left

THROAT - PAIN - left - extending to - right

THROAT - PAIN - left - stitching pain

THROAT - CHOKING - speaking, when

THROAT - CHOKING - swallowing - agg. – acon h1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Prickling sensation at the back of the tongue as from pepper, with flow of saliva.

MOUTH - PRICKLING - Tongue

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Root of

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Root of - burning

MOUTH - PRICKLING - Tongue - Root of

acon.h1

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Root of - burning - pepper; as from

acon.h1

MOUTH - SALIVATION - accompanied by - Tongue - prickling sensation in the Root of

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Creeping in the fauces.

THROAT – CRAWLING

MOUTH - CRAWLING - Fauces

acon.h1

fauces

1. the passage between the back of the mouth and the pharynx

HAHNEMANN – Fine shooting sensation at the back of the throat, as from the prickly hairs of the dog-hip.

THROAT - PAIN - stitching pain

THROAT - HAIR; sensation of a

THROAT - HAIR; sensation of a - Posterior part

HAHNEMANN – Burning and fine shooting pain in the back of the throat (fauces).

THROAT - PAIN - Back of throat - burning**acon.**_{h1}**THROAT - PAIN - Back of throat - stitching pain****acon.**_{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Pepper-like taste in the mouth.

HAHNEMANN – with deficient appetite, bitter taste in the mouth, with pains in the chest and under the short ribs.

CHEST – PAIN – acon h1, acon-ac rly4

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Under

STOMACH - APPETITE – diminished – acon h1, acon-ac rly4, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

MOUTH - TASTE – bitter – acon h1, aconin hs1

STOMACH - APPETITE - diminished - accompanied by - bitter taste**acon.**_{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Nasty, fishy taste, as from stagnant putrid water.

MOUTH - TASTE - offensive

MOUTH - TASTE – fishy

MOUTH - TASTE - bad - water, tastes

MOUTH - TASTE – putrid

MOUTH - TASTE - water, like putrid

HAHNEMANN – She felt as if the whole mouth filled with air of the taste of rotten eggs.

MOUTH - TASTE - eggs, like rotten

MOUTH - AIR - filled with; as if**acon.**_{h1,k}

HAHNEMANN – Sourish taste in the mouth, with loss of appetite.

MOUTH - TASTE – sour

STOMACH - APPETITE – wanting

STOMACH - APPETITE - wanting - accompanied by - Mouth;
bad taste in

HAHNEMANN – What formerly had a good and strong taste is
now tasteless to him.

MOUTH - TASTE – insipid – acon h1, acon-f a1

HAHNEMANN – Sweetish water rose up, like water brash; at the
same time roaring in the ear.

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF - water brash

STOMACH – ERUCTATIONS – acon h1, acon-a a1, acon-c a1,
acon-f a1, aconin hs1

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF – sweetish

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF - sweetish - fluid

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF - sweetish – water

**STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS - accompanied by - Ears;
noise in**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Belching up of sweetish water, with nausea.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - eructations – during

STOMACH - NAUSEA - accompanied by – eructations

HAHNEMANN – Scraping from the scrobiculus cordis up into
the throat, with nausea and qualmishness in the scrobiculus
cordis, as if water would come into her mouth.

**STOMACH - SCRAPING - Pit of stomach extending into the
throat; from**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Empty eructation.

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF – empty

HAHNEMANN – Ineffectual effort to eructate; he wishes to eructate but cannot.

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS - ineffectual and incomplete

HAHNEMANN – Thirst for beer; but when she has drunk it, it oppresses her stomach.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - beer - agg.

STOMACH – OPPRESSION

STOMACH - OPPRESSION - beer; after
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – She will not eat anything.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - food – aversion – acon h1,
acon-l a1

HAHNEMANN – Nausea, vomiting; thirst general heat and profuse sweat with diuresis.

STOMACH - VOMITING - heat – during

STOMACH - NAUSEA - accompanied by – perspiration

BLADDER - URINATION - accompanied with - perspiration,
profuse
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – She vomits lumbrici.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF - worms

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF - worms – lumbrici

HAHNEMANN – Vomiting of green bile.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – bile

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – green

HAHNEMANN – Vomiting of mucus mixed with blood for three or four successive days.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – mucus – acon h1, acon-l a1

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF - mucus – blood

HAHNEMANN – Vomiting of blood.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – blood

HAHNEMANN – Qualmish, sick in the scrobiculus cordis, worse when sitting, going off almost when walking.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - Epigastrium; in

STOMACH - NAUSEA - sitting - agg.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - walking - amel.

HAHNEMANN – Disgust and sinking, qualmish feeling.

Sinking

n **1** baixada. **2** escavação. **3** afundamento. **4** caída, declínio.

sinking in the stomach fome (=hunger).

STOMACH – SINKING

HAHNEMANN – Inclination to vomit on walking in the open air.

STOMACH - AIR; IN OPEN - agg.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - walking - air; in open

STOMACH - VOMITING - walking - air agg.; in open

HAHNEMANN – Inclination to vomit at first in the scrobiculus cordis, then beneath the sternum, lastly in the throat, without flow of saliva.

STOMACH - EPIGASTRIUM; complaints of - extending to –
Throat

HAHNEMANN – Inclination to vomit, just as if he had eaten
something disgustingly sweet or greasy.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - sweets - as from sweets

STOMACH - NAUSEA - fat; after eating - sensation as if from
fat

HAHNEMANN – Profuse sweat after vomiting bloody mucus.

PERSPIRATION - VOMITING - after vomiting; perspiration

PERSPIRATION - PROFUSE - vomiting bloody mucus

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Vomiting, followed by violent thirst.

STOMACH - THIRST - vomiting - after

STOMACH - THIRST – unquenchable – acon h1, acon-l a1

STOMACH - THIRST - unquenchable - vomiting; after

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Vomiting, artificially excited, only temporarily
restored the patient from his state of syncope.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - vomiting - amel.

HAHNEMANN – Vomiting with anxiety.

MIND - ANXIETY - vomiting, on

HAHNEMANN – Inclination to vomit with severe diarrhoea.

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - accompanied by – nausea

HAHNEMANN – Hiccup.

STOMACH – HICCOUGH – acon h1, acon-l a1

HAHNEMANN – In the morning, hiccup.

STOMACH - HICCOUGH – morning

HAHNEMANN – In the morning, long-continued hiccup.

STOMACH - HICCOUGH - continued

HAHNEMANN – Hiccup after eating and drinking.

STOMACH - HICCOUGH - eating - after - agg.

STOMACH - HICCOUGH - drinking - after - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Aching pain in the scrobiculus cordis, which increased to tightness of the chest.

STOMACH - PAIN - Epigastrium

HAHNEMANN – In the scrobiculus cordis pressure as from a stone lying there, which soon afterwards extended to the back, with a squeezing-together sensation; as if she had injured herself by a strain; as if stiff.

STOMACH - PAIN - pressing pain – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

STOMACH - STONE; sensation of a

BACK - TIGHT feeling

BACK – STIFFNESS

BACK - STIFFNESS - injured by a strain; as if

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Aching pain in the scrobiculus cordis when sitting, walking, and standing.

STOMACH - PAIN - Epigastrium – aching

STOMACH - PAIN - sitting - agg.

STOMACH - PAIN - walking - agg.

STOMACH - PAIN - standing - agg.

STOMACH - PAIN - sitting - agg. - aching

acon.h1

STOMACH - PAIN - walking - agg. - aching

acon.h1

STOMACH - PAIN - standing - agg. - aching

acon.h

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the scrobiculus cordis, as if it were swollen internally, with loss of appetite and attacks of dyspnoea.

STOMACH – DISTENSION – acon h1, acon-ac rly4

HAHNEMANN – Pressive pain in the stomach, like a weight.

STOMACH – HEAVINESS – acon h1, acon-l a1

HAHNEMANN – Pressive pain like a weight in the hypochondria.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - pressing pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Hypochondria - pressing pain

HAHNEMANN – Tensive pressive pain, as from fulness or a weight pressing in the stomach and hypochondria.

STOMACH - FULLNESS, sensation of – acon h1, acon-s = acon-l

ABDOMEN - FULLNESS, sensation of – Hypochondria

HAHNEMANN – Sensation of violent constriction in the hypochondria.

ABDOMEN - CONSTRICTION

ABDOMEN - CONSTRICTION - Hypochondria

HAHNEMANN – Aching pain in the stomach.

STOMACH - PAIN - aching

HAHNEMANN – Drawing-in of the navel, especially in the morning when fasting.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - drawing pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - morning - drawing pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - fasting agg.

HAHNEMANN – Burning sensation in the umbilical region, which ran rapidly over her, and extended to the scrobiculus cordis, with a sensation of anxious beating and shooting there; after some time a rigor ran all over the body, with cessation of the hot feeling and of the painful sensation in the umbilical region.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus - burning

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - extending to – Stomach

STOMACH – ANXIETY

STOMACH - PAIN - stitching pain

CHILL – SHAKING – acon h1, acon-l a1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - extending to - Stomach - burning

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Pinching pain in the umbilical region.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus - pinching pain

HAHNEMANN – Compression of the navel; immediately afterwards intermitting aching in the navel, like jerks.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus – contracting

ABDOMEN - COMPRESSION - Umbilicus

acon.h1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - aching

acon.h1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - aching - jerking pain

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Gripping and clawing in the umbilical region.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus –
cramping

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus - clawing
pain

HAHNEMANN – Above the navel to the left a painless
sensation, as of something cold (a cold finger) forcing itself from
within outwards.

ABDOMEN - COLDNESS – Umbilicus

**ABDOMEN - COLDNESS - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus -
Above - something cold forcing outward; as if
acon.h1**

HAHNEMANN – Aching in the region of the liver, whereby the
respiration is impeded, immediately thereafter (pinching?)
bellyache in the supra-umbilical region.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - Region of liver

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - pain; from

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - pain; from - Liver; in

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - Region of liver - Above

acon.h1

**ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - Region of liver - Above -
pinching**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Jaundice.

SKIN - DISCOLORATION – yellow

HAHNEMANN – From both sides towards the navel, drawing
pains in the abdomen, which are also produced by bending the
abdomen together.

ABDOMEN - PAIN – Sides

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Sides - extending to – Umbilicus

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Sides - drawing pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - bending double - agg.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - bending double - agg. - drawing pain

acon.h1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Sides - extending to - Umbilicus - drawing pain

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – The epigastrium and hypochondria are occupied by a tense, painful swelling.

STOMACH - DISTENSION – Epigastrium

STOMACH – TENSION

ABDOMEN - DISTENSION – Hypochondria

ABDOMEN - TENSION – Hypochondria

HAHNEMANN – Swollen distended abdomen, like ascites.

ABDOMEN – DISTENSION – acon h1, acon-ac rly4, acon-c a1

ABDOMEN - DROPSY - ascites

HAHNEMANN – Violent jerks (blows) in the hepatic region that take away the breath.

ABDOMEN - TWITCHING and jerking – acon h1, aconin hs1

ABDOMEN - TWITCHING and jerking – Liver – acon h1, acon-
l a1

RESPIRATION – ARRESTED

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - pain; during - Hypochondrium;
in right

HAHNEMANN – Some hours earlier than usual a hard stool, for which he must strain much.

RECTUM - STRAINING - stool agg.; after

STOOL – HARD

HAHNEMANN – Rolling and rumbling in the abdomen, with feeling of rawness.

ABDOMEN – RAWNESS

ABDOMEN – RUMBLING – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Rolling and rumbling in the abdomen all night.

ABDOMEN - RUMBLING – night

HAHNEMANN – A sort of fermenting rumbling in the abdomen.

ABDOMEN – FERMENTATION – acon h1, acet-ac a2

HAHNEMANN – Colicky, stretching, tensive, and aching pain in the belly, as from flatulence.

ABDOMEN – PAIN – acon h1, acon-ac rly4

ABDOMEN - PAIN - stretching out

ABDOMEN - PAIN - flatulence; during

ABDOMEN – TENSION

ABDOMEN - TENSION - flatulence; during

HAHNEMANN – On inspiring dull stitches in the left side below the ribs.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Sides - Ribs - Below

ABDOMEN - PAIN - stitching pain – acon h1, acon-ac rly4

ABDOMEN - PAIN - dull pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - inspiration - agg.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - inspiration - agg. - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – Drawing from the left side of the hypogastrium towards the back; the side of the abdomen is painful when pressed upon.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Sides - pressure - agg.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Hypogastrium - left - drawing pain

acon.h1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Hypogastrium - left - stitching pain - extending to back

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Flatulent colic in the hypogastrium as if he had taken a flatus-producing purgative.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - cramping - accompanied by – flatulence

HAHNEMANN – Very hot flatus.

RECTUM - FLATUS – hot

HAHNEMANN – With a feeling as if only flatus were passing, unexpected discharge of thin feces.

STOOL – THIN

STOOL - FLATUS passing; when – acon h1, zinc h2

STOOL - THIN - accompanied by - flatus

acon.h1 zinc.h2

HAHNEMANN – Hard stool, attended with pressing.

STOOL - HARD - attended with pressing

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Purging.

HAHNEMANN – Sometimes before, sometimes after the diarrhea, nausea and perspiration.

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - followed by – perspiration

STOMACH - NAUSEA - perspiration – during

STOMACH - NAUSEA - perspiration - during - diarrhea; before and after

acon.h1

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - perspiration - before

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Soft, small stools, accompanied with tenesmus, from three to five per diem (= per each day).

STOOL – SOFT – acon h1, acon-ac rly4

STOOL - SMALL quantity – acon h1, acet-ac ll1

RECTUM - PAIN – tenesmus – acon h1, acon-l h1, abrom-a gsb1, abrot a1, acet-ac ll1,

HAHNEMANN – White stool and red urine.

STOOL – WHITE – acon h1, acon-l a1

URINE - COLOR – red

HAHNEMANN – Watery diarrhea.

STOOL – WATERY – acon h1, acon-f a1, acal ~lmhi

HAHNEMANN – The hypogastrium is painfully sensitive to touch.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Hypogastrium - touch - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Weakness of the bowels such as is apt to arise from abuse of purgatives.

ABDOMEN - WEAKNESS, sense of

ABDOMEN - WEAKNESS, sense of – Intestines

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the rectum.

RECTUM – PAIN – acon h1, acon-l a1, achy-a bnj1

HAHNEMANN – Shooting and aching in the anus.

RECTUM - PAIN - stitching pain

RECTUM - PAIN – aching

HAHNEMANN – Transient paralysis of the anus, involuntary evacuation.

RECTUM – PARALYSIS

RECTUM - PARALYSIS - Sphincter ani

RECTUM - INVOLUNTARY stool – acon h1, absin cp1, acet-ac ll1

RECTUM - PARALYSIS - transient
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Fluent hemorrhoids.

RECTUM – HEMORRHOIDS – acon h1, absin hr1, acal ~lmh1, acet-ac hr1, achy-a bnj1

RECTUM - HEMORRHAGE from anus – acon h1, abrot a1, achy-a bnj1

HAHNEMANN – During the diarrhoea copious flow of urine and moderate perspiration.

URINE - COPIOUS - diarrhea, with

URINE - COPIOUS - perspiration; with

HAHNEMANN – Pressure on the bladder, with retention of urine.

BLADDER - RETENTION of urine – acon h1, aconin hs1

BLADDER - PAIN - pressing pain – acon h1, achy jl1

BLADDER - PAIN - retention, with

BLADDER - RETENTION of urine - painful

BLADDER - PAIN - retention, with - pressing pain

HAHNEMANN – Suppression of urine, with needle-pricks in the renal region.

KIDNEYS - SUPPRESSION of urine – acon h1, achy-a gsb1

KIDNEYS - PAIN - nail; as from a

KIDNEYS - PAIN - stitching pain

KIDNEYS - PAIN - Region of - stitching pain

**KIDNEYS - SUPPRESSION of urine - accompanied by -
Region of kidney; needle-pricks in**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Diuresis, with profuse perspiration and frequent watery diarrha, with bellyache.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - accompanied by - urination – profuse

HAHNEMANN – Diuresis and along with it constant perspiration.

HAHNEMANN – Copious diuresis.

HAHNEMANN – Diuresis, with distortion of the eyes and spasmodic contraction of the feet.

EXTREMITIES - CONTRACTION of muscles and tendons –
Feet

**EYE - DISTORTED - accompanied by - Feet; contraction of
the**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – On passing urine a slight sensation (of splashing) in the vesical region.

BLADDER - SWASHING

acon.bg2,h1

BLADDER - SWASHING - urination agg.; during

acon.b7.de,bg2,h1

HAHNEMANN – Painful urging to urinate; she must make water very frequently, because the bladder fills rapidly with a quantity of urine as clear as water.

BLADDER - URINATION - urging to urinate - painful

URINE - COLOR – pale – acon h1, abrom-a gsb1

BLADDER - FULLNESS, sensation of

HAHNEMANN – Urging to urinate on touching the abdomen.

BLADDER - URINATION - urging to urinate - abdomen, on touching

acon.^{a1,h1,k}

HAHNEMANN – Urine passed with difficulty (dysuria).

BLADDER - URINATION – dysuria – acon h1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Anxious urging to urinate.

BLADDER - URINATION - urging to urinate

BLADDER - URINATION - urging to urinate – anxious

HAHNEMANN – Copious discharge of urine, which, on standing, deposits blood.

URINE – BLOODY – acon h1, acet-ac lrp3, acetan bwa3

URINE - SEDIMENT – bloody

HAHNEMANN – Transient paralysis of the neck of the bladder, involuntary discharge of urine.

BLADDER - URINATION – involuntary – acon h1, abrom-a bnu4, acetan hs1

BLADDER - PARALYSIS - Neck of bladder

BLADDER - PARALYSIS - Sphincter

GENERALS - SPHINCTERS; complaints of

GENERALS - PARALYSIS - Sphincters; of

BLADDER - PARALYSIS - Neck of bladder - transient acon.h1

Sphincter paralysis is paralysis of one of the body's many sphincters, preventing it from constricting normally.

HAHNEMANN – Burning in the neck of the bladder when not urinating.

BLADDER - PAIN - Neck of bladder

BLADDER - PAIN - Neck of bladder - burning

BLADDER - PAIN - Neck of bladder - urination - not urinating;
when – burning

HAHNEMANN – Pain of the bladder when walking.

BLADDER - PAIN - walking - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Tenesmus of the neck of the bladder.

BLADDER – TENESMUS – acon h1, acetan hs1, achy j11

BLADDER - TENESMUS - Neck of bladder

HAHNEMANN – Brown urine passed with burning, afterwards depositing brick-coloured sediment.

URINE - COLOR – brown

URINE – BURNING – acon h1, acon-l a1, achy j11

URINE - SEDIMENT - red - brick-color

URINE - SEDIMENT - sand - red

HAHNEMANN – On walking, pains in the loins like labour-pains.

loins

1 quadril. **2** *fig* força geratriz

quadril

n. loin; haunch, hip

1. the lower part of the abdomen just above the external genital organs

n n 1 quadril, parte do corpo abaixo da cintura, especialmente os órgãos genitais.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - labor-like

HAHNEMANN – Itching on the prepuce, relieved by rubbing, but soon returning.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Penis – Prepuce – acon^{h1}, abrom-a gsb¹, acet-ac gsy¹

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Penis - Prepuce - rubbing, compelling

acon^{h1} calc-act^{h1}

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Penis - Prepuce - rubbing, compelling - amel.

acon^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Shooting and pinching pain in the glans penis when urinating.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Penis - Glans – pinching

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Penis - Glans - stitching pain

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Penis - Glans - pinching - urinating

acon^{h1}

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Penis - Glans - stitching pain - urinating

acon^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Simple pain in the testicles, like that which remains after being squeezed.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN – Testes

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Testes - squeezed; as if

HAHNEMANN – Slight, not disagreeable creeping in the genitals.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX – FORMICATION

HAHNEMANN – Metrorrhagia.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX – METRORRHAGIA – acon h1, achy-a bnj1

HAHNEMANN – The menses that had ceased the day before taking the drug, break out again copiously immediately.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES – copious

HAHNEMANN – Copious, viscid, yellowish leucorrhoea.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX – LEUKORRHEA – acon h1, acon-l a1, acal hr1

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LEUKORRHEA – copious – acon h1, abrom-a gsb1

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LEUKORRHEA - ropy, stringy, tenacious – acon h1, acon-l a1

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LEUKORRHEA – yellow – acon h1, abrom-a vml3

HAHNEMANN – Tightness of the chest.

CHEST – CONSTRICTION – acon h1, acon-c a1, abel jl1

HAHNEMANN – Frequent violent sneezing, with pain in the abdomen.

NOSE – SNEEZING – acon h1, acon-ac rly4, acon-f a1, acal tmh

NOSE - SNEEZING – violent

ABDOMEN - PAIN - accompanied by - sneezing
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Cannot sneeze thoroughly on account of pain in the left costal region.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - sneezing

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Attacks of catarrh and coryza.

NOSE – CATARRH – acal tmh, achy-a bnj1

HAHNEMANN – Morning hoarseness.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – hoarseness – acon h1,

acon-c a1, abrot a1, absin _hom_herald, achy jl1

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness – morning

HAHNEMANN – Attack of coryza.

NOSE - CORYZA - sudden attacks

HAHNEMANN – Tussiculation from a tickle at the upper part of the larynx.

Tussiculation

a [hacking cough](#).

COUGH - TICKLING - Larynx; in

COUGH – HACKING

COUGH - TICKLING - Larynx; in

COUGH - HACKING - tickling in larynx, from

HAHNEMANN – Short cough.

COUGH – SHORT

HAHNEMANN – Cough during the heat of the body.

COUGH - FEVER - during - agg. – acon h1, acet-ac a1, achy-a
~lmhi

HAHNEMANN – Cough after drinking.

COUGH - DRINKING - after - agg. – acon h1, cub a1

HAHNEMANN – Severe cough, immediately, from a little tobacco smoke (in a person accustomed to tobacco smoking).

COUGH - SMOKING - agg.

COUGH – VIOLENT – acon h1, acal hr1

HAHNEMANN – He (a habitual smoker) cannot smoke, without constantly clearing his throat and coughing, either because the epiglottis allows the smoke to penetrate into the windpipe or because the larynx has become too sensitive.

THROAT - HAWK; disposition to

**LARYNX AND TRACHEA - SENSITIVE - Larynx - smoke, to
acon.h1**

HAHNEMANN – After midnight, every half hour, a short cough (kechekeh) from a tickle in the larynx; the more he tries to suppress it, the more frequent and the worse it was.

COUGH - NIGHT - midnight – after

COUGH - SHORT - night - midnight – after

COUGH - SHORT - tickling in larynx, from

HAHNEMANN – Haemoptysis.

EXPECTORATION – BLOODY

HAHNEMANN – Short respiration in sleep, after midnight.

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - night - midnight – after

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - sleep - during - agg.

HAHNEMANN –Interrupted respiration through the nose, especially during sleep.

RESPIRATION – INTERRUPTED

NOSE - DYSPNEA in nose

NOSE - OBSTRUCTION - sleep agg.; during

NOSE - OBSTRUCTION - night

HAHNEMANN –Foetid breath.

MOUTH - ODOR – putrid

HAHNEMANN –Noisy, loud respiration, with open mouth.

RESPIRATION – LOUD

RESPIRATION - LOUD - open mouth

MOUTH – OPEN

HAHNEMANN –Tightness of the chest, with strong, loud respiration.

HAHNEMANN –Morbid condition (attacks of paralysis?) of the epiglottis; food and drink are apt to get into the windpipe when swallowing, so that they threaten suffocation and excite coughing; he is apt to swallow the wrong way.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - FOOD drops into larynx

COUGH - SWALLOWING - agg. - wrong way; from swallowing the

THROAT – PARALYSIS

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PARALYSIS - Larynx – Epiglottis

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - Throat; felt in

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - Larynx; from obstruction of acet-ac.^{a1} acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – He is apt to choke on swallowing to saliva.

THROAT – CHOKING

THROAT - CHOKING - swallowing - liquids - agg.

THROAT - CHOKING - swallowing - liquids - agg. - saliva
acon.^{h1} ant-ar.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Anxiety in the thoracic cavity, and oppression on the right half of the chest, then in the whole chest.

CHEST - ANXIETY in

CHEST – OPPRESSION – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin
hs1

CHEST - OPPRESSION - Sides – right

HAHNEMANN – Squeezing together of the chest on the right side near the sternum; a kind of tightness of the chest.

CHEST - CONSTRICTION - Sides – right

HAHNEMANN – He feels as if the chest were contracted.

CHEST – CONTRACTION – acon h1, abies-n hs1

HAHNEMANN – Compression of the chest in the region of the heart.

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - pressing pain

CHEST - CONSTRICTION – Heart – acon h1, abel jl1

HAHNEMANN – Anxiety that impedes respiration, with warm sweat on the forehead.

HEAD - PERSPIRATION of scalp - Forehead

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed – acon h1, aconin a1

**RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - accompanied by -
perspiration on the forehead**
acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Aching pain in the chest, which is somewhat relieved by bending the upper part of the body backwards, but returns immediately on resuming the erect position.

CHEST - PAIN – aching

CHEST - PAIN - erect; becoming - agg.

CHEST - PAIN - erect; becoming - agg. - aching

acon.^{h1}

CHEST - PAIN - bending - backward - amel.

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Contractive pain in the chest, as if the ribs on both sides were drawn towards one another.

CHEST - PAIN – contracting – acon h1, cupr-s a1

CHEST - PAIN - contracting - drawn towards one another; as if the ribs on both sides were

acon.^{h1}

Este sintoma é muito importante.

HAHNEMANN – He feels a weight in the chest; it is as if the whole chest were compressed from all sides.

HAHNEMANN – Tightness of the chest.

CHEST – CONSTRICTION – acon h1, acon-c a1, abel j11

Este sintoma é muito importante.

HAHNEMANN – Painful stitches in the right side of the chest, in the region of the lowest rib, which extend towards the sacrum.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Lower - right - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Lower - stitching pain - extending to sacrum

HAHNEMANN – Shooting, aching pain on the right side of the sternum.

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - aching

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – Pinching, digging pain in the right side of the chest, between the third and fourth ribs, unaltered by anything, until it disappears of itself.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - digging pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - right - boring pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - right - pinching pain

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – In the left side of the chest near the axilla, oppressive, obtuse stitches.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – Stitches in the chest (on breathing).

CHEST - PAIN – respiration

CHEST - PAIN - respiration - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – At every breath, shooting from the lowest rib on the right side extending to the apex of the scapula, through the middle of the chest, with complaining disposition.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Lower - right - stitching pain - extending to - Scapula, through the middle of the chest; the apex of

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Single, large stitches in the side through to the back.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - extending to - Back

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - extending to - Back - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the chest, like a shooting, interrupting the breathing.

CHEST - PAIN - respiration - stitching pain - interrupting the acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – A burning, fine shooting pain in the chest.

CHEST - PAIN – burning – acon h1, abrot a1, acet-ac a1

CHEST - PAIN - stitching pain – burning

HAHNEMANN – Sensation as if the windpipe under the sternum had gone asleep and were numb.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - NUMBNESS - Trachea

acon.^{a1,b7.de,b7a.de,bg2,h1,kl}

HAHNEMANN – On the middle of the sternum, pain as if bruised (also increased by external touch).

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - touch agg. – sore

HAHNEMANN – Slow blows in the cardiac region directed towards the outside of the chest.

ALLEN – Coração e pulso - Slow jerks in the cardiac region toward the surface of the chest

CHEST - JERKS – Heart

CHEST - JERKS - Heart - extending to the outside of the chest

acon.^{a1}

HAHNEMANN – Squeezing pain in the chest.

CHEST - PAIN - squeezed; as if

HAHNEMANN – Aching, squeezing pain in the chest, under the sternum.

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Under – aching

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Under - squeezing; as if
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Shooting, boring, digging pain in the left side of the chest between the fourth and sixth ribs, for ten minutes.

CHEST - PAIN - digging pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sides – left – acon h1, acal _med-advane

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - boring pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - digging pain
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Aching, tightening pain in the side of the chest.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides – aching

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - pressing pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - pressing pain - tight; as from a
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – A creeping pain in the chest.

CHEST - PAIN – crawling

HAHNEMANN – A crawling in the chest as from beetles.

CHEST – FORMICATION – acon h1, acon-c a1, abrot a1

CHEST - FORMICATION - ants running over chest; as if -
beetles
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Increase of milk in the breasts.

CHEST - MILK – increased – acon h1, agn tt1, alf br1, anis pfa2, chlorpr vwe2, crot-t dw1, elat bwa3, frax br1, galeg c1, gpss vml3, hyos mhn1, jab hs1, lac-ac stj2, lac-d gvt2, lec br1, luf-op vml3, nig-s mp4, plb mhn1, sarr a1, thyr ah1, uran-n c1, verat-v btw1, yohim mp1

[h1 - Aconitum napellus] - Lumbar pain.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region

HAHNEMANN – Aching pain in the sacrum on the left side.

BACK - PAIN – Sacrum – acon h1, absin hr1

BACK - PAIN - Sacrum – aching

HAHNEMANN – Burning, corrosive pains near the dorsal vertebrae in the right side.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region – right

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region – corrosive

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - burning

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - right - burning

acon.h1

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - right - corrosive

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – On moving painful stiffness of the sacral and hip-joints; he is as if paralyzed in the sacrum.

BACK - PAIN - Sacral region – acon h1, acon-f a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips – Joints – acon h1, acon-c a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - Joints - paralyzed; as if

BACK - PAIN - Sacral region - paralyzed; as if

BACK - STIFFNESS - Sacral region

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Hips - Joints

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Hips - Joints - motion agg.

BACK - STIFFNESS - Sacral region - motion agg.

acon.h1

BACK - PARALYSIS - Sacrum - as if

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Pain as if bruised in the articulation of the lowest lumbar vertebra with the sacrum; the sacrum feels hacked off.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - Vertebrae - Last – sore

BACK - PAIN - Sacrum - broken; as if

HAHNEMANN – Tensive, aching pain in the lumbar vertebrae, or as if from a bruise; at the same time pain in abdomen as from flatulent colic.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region – aching

BACK - TENSION - Lumbar region

ABDOMEN - PAIN - accompanied by - Lumbar region; pain in

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - sore - accompanied by - pain in abdomen

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Pain as if bruised from the sacrum through the back up to the nape (aft.

BACK - PAIN - Sacral region – sore

BACK - PAIN - Sacral region - extending to - Cervical region

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Crawling pain in the spine as from beetles.

BACK – FORMICATION – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

BACK - PAIN - crawling

acon.h1

BACK - FORMICATION - beetles; as from

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – A cutting round from the spine to the abdomen, over the left hip, in a circle.

BACK - PAIN - extending to – Abdomen

BACK - PAIN - extending to - Abdomen - cutting pain

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – On the left side near the sacrum a painful boring.

BACK - PAIN - Sacral region - boring pain

HAHNEMANN – A digging, boring pain from the right scapula forwards to the chest that was increased by inspiring, but not by expiring, but never ceased, for twelve minutes.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - right - boring pain

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - right - extending to - Chest; front of

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - right - inspiration agg.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - right - extending to - Chest; front of - boring pain

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - right - diggin pain
acon.h1

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - right - inspiration
agg. - boring pain
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Rheumatic pain in the nape only observed on moving the neck (between the 5th and 9th h.).

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - Nape of neck – rheumatic

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - Nape of neck - rheumatic -
motion; only during
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Fine shooting externally on the neck.

NECK - PAIN - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – Single shoots in the nape on both sides.

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - Sides - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – Aching pain in the left cervical vertebrae.

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region – Vertebrae

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region – aching

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - left

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - Vertebrae - aching

acon.h1

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - left - aching

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – A pain in the neck pressing inwards towards the trachea, like a pressure with the joint of the finger into the neck.

NECK - PAIN - pressing pain – acon h1, acon-l a1

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - Nape of neck - pressing pain

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - Nape of neck - pressing pain - finger; as from a

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - Nape of neck - extending to - Trachea

acon.h1

NECK - PAIN - pressing pain - inward

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the left shoulder-joint.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders – Joints

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Shoulders – acon h1, acon-ac rly4

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - Joints - left

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Some flying stitches in the left shoulder.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - left - stitching pain

HAHNEMANN – The shoulder hurts her, and tends to sink down.

EXTREMITIES - SHOULDERS; complaints of

EXTREMITIES - SHOULDERS; complaints of - hurts her

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - SINKING DOWN, shoulder

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – A swelling in the muscles of the shoulder, with violent pains as if bruised when touched.

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING – Shoulders

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders – sore – acon h1, abrot a1

HAHNEMANN – Tearing pain from the shoulder down into the arm as far as the wrist, and even the fingers almost only on every movement; during the pain the hand is blue.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - extending to – Wrist

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - extending to - Wrist - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - extending to – Fingers

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - extending to - Fingers - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - extending to - Fingers - tearing pain - movement; only on every

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - DISCOLORATION - Hand - blueness - pain; during

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – After sleeping, a pain on moving in the shoulder (and hip) joint as from being crushed, or as if the bed had been too hard.

GENERALS - HARD BED, sensation of

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - Joints – sore

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - motion - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - motion - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - motion - agg. – sore

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - motion - agg. - crushed; as if

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - sleep - after

acon.^{h1,zzz}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - sleep - after - sore

acon.^{h1,k}

HAHNEMANN – Single stitches in the middle of the right upper arm on its anterior aspect, when at rest, unaffected by motion and by pressing on it.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - right - stitching pain –
acon h1, abrot a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - Anterior part

HAHNEMANN – Sudden drawing, shooting pain in the posterior part of the right upper arm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - right - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - Posterior part

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - Posterior part - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - right - shooting pain

acon.^{bg1,h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - Posterior part - shooting pain

acon.^{h1,k}

HAHNEMANN – Trembling of the arms and hands.

EXTREMITIES - TREMBLING - Upper limbs – acon h1, absin vma1

EXTREMITIES - TREMBLING – Hands – acon h1, absin a1

HAHNEMANN – Pain in the arm and fingers.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs – acon h1, abrot a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Fingers

HAHNEMANN – A numbness and paralysis in the left arm (and leg), so that he can scarcely move the hand.

GENERALS - PARALYSIS - one side – acon h1, acon-c a1

GENERALS - PARALYSIS - left

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Upper limbs – left

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Legs - left

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Upper limbs – left

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Hands – left

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Hands - left - move; he scarcely

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Legs - left

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – His arms are as if bruised and sink powerlessly down.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs – sore

EXTREMITIES - SINKING DOWN, arm

HAHNEMANN – Chilliness and insensibility of the arms.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Upper limbs

HAHNEMANN – Pain on the forearm, as from a severe blow.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Forearms – acon h1, abrot hs1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - blow; pain as from a

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms – sore

HAHNEMANN – Drawing, shooting pain in the bone of the forearm, excitable by movement.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - Bones - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - motion - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - motion - agg. - stitching pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - Bones - stitching pain

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - motion - agg. - shooting pain

acon.h1,k

HAHNEMANN – Feeling of heaviness in the arms, from the elbow to the fingers; she would like to let them sink down; with feeling of being asleep in the fingers when she grasps anything.

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS - Upper limbs

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS – Elbows

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – Fingers

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Fingers - grasping something agg.

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS - Elbows - extending to the fingers

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – In the elbow-joints drawing pain.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Elbows - drawing pain

HAHNEMANN – Paralytic sensation in the right forearm and hand [when writing], which went off on stronger movement, but soon returned when writing and when at rest, but slighter.

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - sensation of – right

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Forearms - sensation of

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Forearms - sensation of - writing agg.

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Hands - sensation of – acet-ac a1, acon h1 (*acon-a não apresenta este sintoma na matéria medica, mas um caso de acon-l o apresentou vindo com o diagnóstico de LER*).

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Hands - sensation of - writing agg.

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - sensation of - Forearm – right

acon._{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - sensation of - Forearm - right - writing and when at rest; when

acon._{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Forearms - motion amel.

acon._{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Hands - sensation of - motion - amel.

acon._{h1,k}

Em um diagnóstico de LER, além de considerar a cãibra do escritor vale a pena tomar como sintoma a sensação de paralisia, além dos sintomas típicos, que às vezes são confundidos com fibromialgia (ferr-i), mas que na realidade correspondem muito mais a uma tendinite.

HAHNEMANN – Cramp-like pain in the whole left forearm, not relieved by anything.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - left - cramping

acon._{h1} **calc-act.**_{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Drawing, tearing pain in the external side of the right forearm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms – Externally

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - Externally - right

acon._{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - Externally - right - drawing pain

acon._{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - Externally - right - tearing pain

acon._{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Undulating, tearing pain in the upper end of the left forearm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - left - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - waves; in

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs - waves; in

acon.^{b7.de,bg2,h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - left - tearing pain - waves; in

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Twitching, drawing pain in the lower end of the inner surface of the left forearm over the wrist to the palm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - extending to - Palm

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - extending to - Palm - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - TWITCHING - Forearms - left

acon.^{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - Lower part - left - drawing pain

acon.^{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - left - drawing pain

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Drawing, paralytic pain in the right wrist-joint.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - paralyzed; as if

HAHNEMANN – Morbid contractive pain in the left palm, so that he can hardly extend the fingers.

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Fingers – left

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Fingers - painful

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - contracting

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Palms - left - contracting

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Palms - left - contracting - hardly extend the fingers; he can

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Tearing pain in the wrist.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - tearing pain

HAHNEMANN – One hand becomes icy cold and insensible, as if numb.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Hands – icy

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Hands - one hand

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Hands - one hand

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Cool sweat on the palms.

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Hand - Palm – cold

HAHNEMANN – Cramp-pain in the right hand.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - right - cramping

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Swelling of the hands, with frequent cough, with good appetite.

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING – Hands – acon h1, Abel j11

COUGH - COUGH in general – acon h1, acon-f a2, acon-l a1, aconin hs1, abrom-a bnu4, acet-ac hs1, achy j11

COUGH – CONSTANT – acon h1, achy-a bnj1

HAHNEMANN – On bending the hand up and down a trembling movement in the wrist-joint.

EXTREMITIES - TREMBLING – Wrists

EXTREMITIES - TREMBLING - Wrists - motion agg.

HAHNEMANN – Cramp-like pain with fine stitches in the right hand, going off by moving it.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands – right

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - right - stitching pain

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - right - stitching pain - motion amel.

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Some pulsating pricks in the right palm, as with a sharp needle.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Palms – right

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Palms - stitching pain - pricking pain

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Palms - right - pricking pain; as from needles

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Cutting, aching pain in the side of the right index towards the middle finger, when moving and when at rest.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Second - right

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Second - right - cutting pain

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Painful drawing in the left thumb.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Thumbs

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - left - drawing pain

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Twitching pains in the right thumb.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs – right

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - twitching

acon.^{a1,h1,k}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - right - twitching

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – When she bends the fingers down to the wrist, immediately violent stitches in the elbow-joints, down to the wrist, on the external aspect of the arm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Elbows - stitching pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Elbows - stitching pain - bending the fingers down to the wrist; when

acon.^{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Elbows - stitching pain - flexed down to the wrist; when fingers are

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Paralytic pain in the thumbs.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - paralyzed; as if

HAHNEMANN – Painful, movement of the right thumb-joint, as if sprained.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - Joints - right - motion agg.

acon.^{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - Joints - right

acon.^{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - Joints - right - sprained; as if

acon.^{h1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - Joints - motion - agg.

acon.^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Creeping in the fingers, also when writing.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - creeping**acon.**^{h1,k}**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - creeping - writing****acon.**^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – Tensive pressure in the thighs as from a tightly-drawn bandage, with great exhaustion, when walking.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - pressing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - pressing pain - bandaged; as if

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - walking - agg. - pressing pain

EXTREMITIES - TENSION – Thighs

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS – Thighs

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Thighs - walking - agg.

HAHNEMANN – After sleeping, a pain, on moving, in the hip (and shoulder) joint as from being crushed, or as if the bed had been too hard.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - motion - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - motion - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - pressing pain – acon h1,
acon-l a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - pressing pain - crushed; as if**acon.**^{h1}**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - pressing pain - crushed; as if****acon.**^{h1}

HAHNEMANN – In the head of the femur of the left leg drawing pain, when standing or sitting, still more when walking.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs – Femur

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - Femur - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - Femur - Head, in the**acon.**^{h1}

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - Femur - Head, in the - left
- drowing pain**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Fine needle-pricks in the muscles of the thigh.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - stitching pain

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - stitching pain - needles; as
from**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – sitting, an almost paralytic weakness in the thighs and legs.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - paralytic

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Lower limbs – paralytic

**EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Lower limbs - paralytic -
sitting; after**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Powerlessness in the head of the femur, or inability to walk, on account of an indescribable, intolerable pain, almost as if the head of the femur were crushed, which sometimes declines, sometimes increases, and occurs after lying and sleep.

**EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Thighs - Bones - Femur;
head of**

acon.h1

**EXTREMITIES - WALKING - impossible - pain in the head
of the femur; from**

acon.h1

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - Femur - Head, in the -
pressing pain - crushed; as if**

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Tottering walk, owing to powerlessness and pain in the head of the femur.

EXTREMITIES - TOTTERING GAIT - Femur; from pain and weakness in the head of the

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – A numbness, like paralysis, in the left leg (and arm).

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – left

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Upper limbs

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - paralyzed; as if

HAHNEMANN – Tearing pain upwards on the outer ankle of the left foot.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles – left – acon h1, abrot hs1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles - left - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles – Outer – acon h1, abrot hs1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles - left - tearing pain - upwards

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Want of firmness and unsteadiness in the knees; the knees totter on standing and walking.

EXTREMITIES - UNSTEADINESS, joints – Knees

EXTREMITIES - TOTTERING GAIT – acon h1, acon-f a1, absin a2

EXTREMITIES - UNSTEADINESS, joints - Knees - standing

acon.h1

EXTREMITIES - UNSTEADINESS, joints - Knees - walking

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Want of firmness of the knees, especially of one of them; it gives way when walking.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Knees - walking - agg.

EXTREMITIES - GIVE WAY – Knees

EXTREMITIES - GIVE WAY - Knees - walking

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Heaviness of the feet.

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS – Feet

HAHNEMANN – The legs in their lower parts and the feet are as if numb and gone asleep.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – Legs

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – Feet

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Legs - Lower part

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Deep, slow stitch over the right knee.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - right - stitching pain – acon h1,
calc-act h1

HAHNEMANN – Painful drawing in the leg from the knee to the heel and back again.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - drawing pain - extending to heels and back again

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Twitching tearing on the internal side of the knees.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Inner side - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - TWITCHING - Knees - Sides - Inner

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Paralytic drawing in the right leg and the tendo Achillis to the heel.

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Legs – right

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Feet – Heels

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Legs - Tendo Achillis

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Coldness of the feet up to the ankles, with perspiration of the toes and soles.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS – Ankles

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Foot

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Foot – Sole

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Foot - Sole - cold

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION – Toes

HAHNEMANN – Sensation on the ankles as if they were constricted by a bandage, in the morning.

EXTREMITIES - CONSTRICTION – Ankles

EXTREMITIES - CONSTRICTION - Ankles - band; as if from a

HAHNEMANN – Horrible pain in the ankles, relieved by external compression.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles - pressure amel.

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Coldness of the feet, especially of the toes.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS – Toes

HAHNEMANN – Swelling of the part (to which the juice has been applied) and acute inflammation, followed by excessive suppuration.

SKIN – SWELLING

SKIN - SWELLING – inflamed

GENERALS – ABSCESSSES – acon h1, absin a1, achy-a ~lmhi

HAHNEMANN – Sensation of tingling and burning goes gradually through the whole body, especially through the arms and legs.

GENERALS – TINGLING

EXTREMITIES – TINGLING – acon h1, aconin a1

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING – Legs – acon h1, aconin hs1

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Upper limbs

EXTREMITIES - HEAT – Legs

EXTREMITIES - HEAT - Upper limbs

HAHNEMANN – Itching all over the body, especially on the genitals.

SKIN – ITCHING – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1, abrom-a gsb1, abrot a1, acal br1, acet-ac hs1

MALE AND FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX – ITCHING

MALE GENITALIA/SEX – ITCHING

HAHNEMANN – Fine needle-pricks here and there on the body.

GENERALS - PAIN - stitching pain - needles; as from

HAHNEMANN – Single, long-continued stitches here and there, mingled with sore feeling, at length ending in pure sore pain.

GENERALS - PAIN - stitching pain – acon h1, abrot a1

GENERALS - PAIN – sore

HAHNEMANN – Formication, itching, and desquamation of the skin, especially on the affected parts.

SKIN – FORMICATION

SKIN - FORMICATION - itching; with

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – desquamating – acon h1, acet-ac a1

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - desquamating - Affected parts; on acon.h1 rhus-t.bg2

HAHNEMANN – Fleabite-like spots on the hands, face.

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Hands - spots, in

FACE - ERUPTIONS - spots

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - fleabites - like fleabites

HAHNEMANN – Reddish pustules filled with acrid fluid.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – pustules – acon h1, achy-a ~lmhi

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - pustules – red

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - vesicular - acrid fluid; filled with

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - pustules - fluid; containing acrid
acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Broad, red, itching pimples all over the body.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – pimples – acon h1, acon-l a1, abrom-a
bnj1,

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - pimples – itching – acon h1, agar a1

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - pimples – red

HAHNEMANN – Paralytic sensation and bruisedness in the arms and legs, with violent trembling all over the body, especially of the extremities, owing to which he can hardly walk or step; at the same time excessively pale face, dilated pupils, faintness, palpitation of the heart, cold sweat on the back and bursting headache in the temples-soon followed by burning heat in the face, with a feeling of tension and redness of face, sleepiness (after dinner) (secondary effect?).

FACE - DISCOLORATION – pale – acon h1, acon-l a1, aconin
hs1, abel jl1, abrom-a gsb1, absin a1, acet-ac a1

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - sensation of

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Upper limbs - sensation of

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Legs - sensation of

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs - sore - paralyzed; as if

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs – sore

GENERALS - TREMBLING – Externally

EXTREMITIES – TREMBLING

EXTREMITIES - TREMBLING - walking - agg.

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - walking - agg.

BACK – PERSPIRATION – acon h1, achy jl1

BACK - PERSPIRATION – cold – acon h1, achy jl1

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - bursting pain

FACE - HEAT – burning

FACE - TENSION of skin – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

FACE - DISCOLORATION – red – acon h1, acal bnj1, acet-ac a1, achy jl1

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - heat – with – acon h1, acet-ac a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - sore - paralyzed; as if acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – The paralysis on the left side soon disappeared, and quickly went into the right side.

GENERALS - PARALYSIS - left - extending to right acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Shaking of the limbs.

EXTREMITIES – SHAKING

HAHNEMANN – Gradually all parts of the body become black, the whole trunk swells, the eyes protrude from the head, the tongue hangs out of the mouth.

SKIN - DISCOLORATION – blackish

CHEST – SWELLING

MOUTH - PROTRUDING – Tongue – acon h1, absin a1, acet-ac hr1

HAHNEMANN – All the joints are painful.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Joints

HAHNEMANN – Great weakness of the joints, especially of the knee- and ankle-joints, with twitching in the tendons, so that he can scarcely walk.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS – Joints

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS – Ankles

EXTREMITIES - TWITCHING – Tendons

EXTREMITIES - WALKING – difficult – acon h1, acon-f a1

EXTREMITIES - WALKING - difficult - Tendons; with twitchings in the acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Painfulness all over the body, with increased weakness.

GENERALS - PAIN - Externally

HAHNEMANN – Weakness and laxity of the ligaments of all the joints.

GENERALS - WEAKNESS – Joints

GENERALS - LAME feeling – acon h1, abrot a1, acet-ac hr1

GENERALS - WEAKNESS - Ligaments

acon.h1

GENERALS - LAME feeling - Ligaments

acon.h1

GENERALS - LAME feeling - Joints

abrot.a1 acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Painless cracking of all the joints, particularly of the knees.

EXTREMITIES - CRACKING in joints

EXTREMITIES - CRACKING in joints – Knees

HAHNEMANN – In the morning, on waking, such great weariness, that he did not like to get out of bed, which, however, went off after getting up.

GENERALS - WEARINESS - morning - waking; on

GENERALS - WEARINESS – extreme – acon h1, aconin a1, acal tmh

GENERALS - RISING - bed; from - after - aversion

acon.h1

GENERALS - WEARINESS - rising from bed amel.

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – He complains of weariness of the whole body, great weakness and pain in the heart.

CHEST - PAIN – Heart

GENERALS – WEARINESS – acon h1, acon-ac rly4, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin a1

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - accompanied by - weakness

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Sinking of the strength.

GENERALS - SINKING sensation

HAHNEMANN – Progressive sinking of the strength.

GENERALS - WEAKNESS – progressive

HAHNEMANN – Pulse intermitting and irregular, two or three beats followed rapidly in succession, and then came a pause of no long duration.

GENERALS - PULSE – irregular – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-s = acon-l a1

GENERALS - PULSE - frequent - and intermittent

HAHNEMANN – Disinclined for movement, she prefers to sit.

GENERALS - MOTION - aversion to

GENERALS - SITTING DOWN - amel.

HAHNEMANN – Irresistible inclination to lie down.

GENERALS - LIE DOWN - desire to – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

HAHNEMANN – In the morning on waking dizzy in the head.

VERTIGO – VERTIGO – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, acon-l a1, aconin hs1

VERTIGO - MORNING - waking; on

HAHNEMANN – In the morning on waking, he feels as if he had fetid breath.

MOUTH - ODOR - putrid – morning

MOUTH - ODOR - putrid - morning - waking, on
acon.h1 hyos.h1

HAHNEMANN – In the evening on lying down, shivering.

CHILL - SHAKING – evening

CHILL - SHAKING - evening - bed - in bed - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Rigor and frequent yawning, in the morning after rising.

SLEEP – YAWNING – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

SLEEP - YAWNING – morning

SLEEP - YAWNING - morning - rising - after

SLEEP - YAWNING – frequent – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

SLEEP - YAWNING - frequent - morning

SLEEP - YAWNING - chilliness, with

HAHNEMANN – Anxious chilliness.

CHILL - ANXIETY, caused by

HAHNEMANN – Chill on the slightest movement.

CHILL - MOTION - agg.

CHILL - CHILLINESS - motion; from slightest

HAHNEMANN – Chilliness in the abdomen.

ABDOMEN - CHILL – Internally

HAHNEMANN – A coldness runs continually up her arms and legs; in her face also she has a chill.

FACE - CHILLINESS

EXTREMITIES - CHILLINESS - Upper limbs

EXTREMITIES - CHILLINESS – Legs

HAHNEMANN – A shiver runs through her from below up into the chest.

EXTREMITIES - CHILLINESS - Feet - extending to – Upward

EXTREMITIES - CHILLINESS - Feet - extending to - Upward - Chest

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – She is chilly and shivers.

HAHNEMANN – Rigor over back and arms.

BACK – COLDNESS

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Upper limbs

HAHNEMANN – Attack of faintness with chilliness.

GENERALS – FAINTNESS

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - chilliness with

HAHNEMANN – At first coldness, rigor and paleness of the finger tips, then in the fingers, afterwards sensation of cramp in the soles and calves, finally chill in the forehead.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Fingers - Tips

EXTREMITIES - CHILLINESS - Fingers – Tips

EXTREMITIES - DISCOLORATION - Fingers - Tips – white

EXTREMITIES - CRAMPS - Feet – Soles

EXTREMITIES - CRAMPS - Legs – Calves

HEAD - CHILLINESS - Forehead

acon.h1

HAHNEMANN – Coldness all over the body.

CHILL - COLDNESS - External parts - sensation of

HAHNEMANN – Along with profuse perspiration frequent micturition.

BLADDER - URINATION – frequent – acon h1, acon-f a1

BLADDER - URINATION - frequent - perspiration; during

HAHNEMANN – Along with profuse perspiration, diarrhea and increased flow of urine.

RECTUM – DIARRHEA – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-l a1

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - urination - agg.

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - accompanied by - urination - copious

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - perspiration – during

URINE – COPIOUS – acon h1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, acon-l a1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Transpiration and sweat all over the body.

HAHNEMANN – (Towards noon) perspiration.

HAHNEMANN – Profuse perspiration without exhaustion.

GENERALS - VOMITING - amel.

STOMACH – VOMITING

STOMACH - VOMITING - after - amel. – acon h1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

HAHNEMANN – Trembling and tendency to palpitation of the heart.

GENERALS - TREMBLING – Externally

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - palpitations; with

HAHNEMANN – Palpitation of the heart and anxiety, and increased heat of the body, especially in the face.

GENERALS - HEAT - sensation of

FACE – HEAT

ALLEN - Convulsions.

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS

ALLEN - Clonic spasms.

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS – clonic – acon a1, aconin hs1

[

ALLEN - *Spasms of the eyes; clenched jaws; the body became rigid and bends backward; the limbs are distorted with spasms, and he dies.*

EYE – SPASMS

EYE - SPASMS - Eyes

FACE - CLENCHED jaw – acon a1, aconin hs1

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION

EXTREMITIES - DISTORTION

acon.^{a1} acon-c.^{a1}

ALLEN - Convulsive attacks; the upper and lower limbs drawn inward; the legs in constant motion; face covered with cold sweat; the eyes turned up: the joints crack during the spasms.

EXTREMITIES - MOTION - Legs – constant

FACE – PERSPIRATION – acon a1, acon-l a1

FACE - PERSPIRATION – cold

EYE - TURNED – upward

EXTREMITIES - CRACKING in joints - convulsions; during
EXTREMITIES - DRAWN - inward - convulsions; during
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Violent convulsive fit; the eyes drawn up under the lids; the fists clenched across the throat; the teeth grate violently against one another, and a thick ropy saliva was forced through the lips.

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS – violent – Acet-ac a1, acon a1, ben-n c1, ferr-m a1

EXTREMITIES - CLENCHING – Fists

MOUTH - SALIVA – thick

MOUTH - SALIVA – ropy

MOUTH - SALIVATION - convulsions; with – absin a1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - CLENCHING - Fists - across the throat
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Twitching of tendons.

GENERALS – TWITCHING – acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN - The symptoms at last become chiefly confined to the tendinous or muscular structures, such as shortened feeling of the tendons of the ham and of the tendo Achillis.

GENERALS - TENSION - general; in

GENERALS - SHORTENED muscles and tendons

EXTREMITIES - SHORT, sensation as if - Thighs – Hamstrings

ALLEN - Twitching of various groups of muscles, especially of the forearm, as if he held the conductors of an electro-magnetic apparatus in his hand, only the pains come and go slower.

GENERALS - TWITCHING – Muscles – abies-c a1, acon a1

GENERALS - PAIN - appear gradually

GENERALS - PAIN - appear gradually - disappear; and – gradually

EXTREMITIES - TWITCHING – Forearms

ALLEN - *Sensitiveness to fresh air.*

GENERALS - AIR; IN OPEN - agg.

ALLEN - *Remarkable degree of sensitiveness to the least draught of cold air.*

GENERALS - AIR; DRAFT OF - agg.

ALLEN - shaky and nervous.

GENERALS - INSTABILITY OF BODY

ALLEN - Great trembling.

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - extreme
acon. a1

ALLEN - Increased tremulousness and vertigo.

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - vertigo with

ALLEN - General muscular tremors.

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - Muscles; of – acon a1, anh a1, helo-h ah1

ALLEN - *Great muscular weakness, weariness, prostration, almost total inability to stand.*

GENERALS - WEAKNESS – Muscular – acon a1, acon-f a2, aconin hs1

GENERALS - STANDING – impossible – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN - Walking and talking tire him; he feels very much affected.

GENERALS - WEAKNESS - walking - agg. – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

GENERALS - WEARINESS - talking; after – acon a1, dor hr1

GENERALS - WEAKNESS - talking agg.

ALLEN - Easily tired when walking, and especially going up stairs.

GENERALS - WEARINESS - ascending stairs, from

Compare com GENERALS - WEAKNESS - ascending stairs, from

ALLEN - She must lie down in bed she feels so sick; head so confused, dizzy, and painful, and the limbs so heavy.

EXTREMITIES – HEAVINESS – acet-ac a1, acon a1

ALLEN - *Faintness on attempting to sit up.*

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - sitting - erect - agg.

ALLEN - Attacks of fainting follow constrictive sensation of the chest, and icy coldness.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - coldness of skin, with – acon a1, aur-br c1, stroph-h c1

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - constrictive sensation of the chest; after acon.a1

ALLEN - Went quite suddenly and unconsciously into a swoon in the evening while standing up urinating; (first time in his life).

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - standing - agg.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - urination - during - agg.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - evening - urination agg.; during

GENERALS - FAINTNESS – evening

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - standing - agg. - urination agg.; during

acon._{a1,kr1,st}

ALLEN - Fainting fit directly after urinating; everything whirled around him; for the time he completely lost all consciousness; hands bedewed with cold sweat, and for some time after he remained quite prostrated.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - urination - after - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Hand – cold

ALLEN - Impaired sensibility of the surface.

SKIN – NUMBNESS – acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN - Formication and crawling, now in one place, now in another, with an uncomfortable shuddering sensation, especially on the upper arm and lower leg.

GENERALS – FORMICATION – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

EXTREMITIES - SHUDDERING - Upper arms

EXTREMITIES - SHUDDERING - Upper limbs

EXTREMITIES - SHUDDERING - Leg, shivering

GENERALS - FORMICATION - wandering

acon._{a1}

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous - accompanied by - formication

acon._{a1}

ALLEN - *Numbness and tingling over the body.*

GENERALS – NUMBNESS – acon a1, aconin a1

GENERALS - FORMICATION - tingling

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN - Muscles sore and stiff.

GENERALS - PAIN – Muscles – achy jll, acon a1

GENERALS - PAIN - Muscles – sore – abrot a1, acon a1

GENERALS - STIFFNESS – Muscles – achy jll, acon a1

ALLEN - *Sensation of swelling of many parts of the body, generally accompanied by shuddering cold or rigor.*

GENERALS - SWELLING - sensation of (PÓLO POSITIVO)

GENERALS - COMPLAINTS - accompanied by – shivering

GENERALS - COMPLAINTS - accompanied by - swelling; sensation of

Acon.a1

ALLEN - Sense of swelling of almost the whole body, especially of the left side, which after awhile becomes a numb sensation, with bruised feeling of the muscles, and weariness in the bones.

GENERALS - SWELLING - sensation of - Left side

acon.a1

GENERALS - WEARINESS - Bones; in the

acon.a1

ALLEN - Feeling of swelling all over, especially in left side, with bruised pain in ribs and arms, and crampy feeling about the heart; the swollen feeling changes to a numb feeling.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs – sore

CHEST - PAIN - Heart – cramping

GENERALS - NUMBNESS - swollen feeling; after

acon.a1

ALLEN - *Anxious tremblings, like a boiling and seething through the whole body, as if the hands and feet would go to sleep; something as if one is just on the point of becoming intoxicated, always accompanied by a predominating unpleasant sensation of coldness.*

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - anxiety – from

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Hands

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - anxiety - from - boiling; like a

Acon._{a1}

CHILL - COLDNESS - unpleasant

acon._{a1}

ALLEN - Feeling all day as of impending fever, with nausea, want of appetite, and aching gnawing pains throughout the whole body, extremities particularl.

GENERALS - PAIN - gnawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - gnawing pain

FEVER - IMPENDING; sensation of

acon._{a1}

ALLEN - General sick feeling, nausea, and qualmishness, with painful heaviness in the limbs.

GENERALS - SICK FEELING; vague

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS – painful

ALLEN - Drawing pains wander over the whole body in rapid succession, nowhere lasting longer than one minute.

GENERALS - PAIN - drawing pain

GENERALS - PAIN - wandering pain

ALLEN - Painful drawings, now here, now there, most frequently in various parts of the thorax, and in the upper and forearms.

CHEST - PAIN - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - drawing pain – acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN - *Drawing, tearing, pains, wandering without order from one place to another, but mostly alternating with heart symptoms.*

GENERALS - PAIN - tearing pain

CHEST - HEART; complaints of the

CHEST - HEART; complaints of the - alternating with - drawing pains

ALLEN - Rheumatic pains, chiefly in the knee.

GENERALS - PAIN – rheumatic – abies-n a1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees – rheumatic

ALLEN - Frequent flying pains all over the body.

ALLEN - Transient pains in different parts of the body.

Sintoma importante, ele mostra como as coisas podem ser passageiras. Compare com GENERALS - PAIN - wandering pain, veja que há uma ligeira diferença, transient significa de curta duração e wandering que muda de lugar, podendo ser também de curta duração.

GENERALS - PAIN - transient

acon.^{a1} bry.^{a1} caps.^{a1} castor-eq.^{a1} caust.^{h2} fl-ac.^{a2} lyc.^{a1} pall.^{alj1}
phos.^{a1} plat.^{wd1} puls.^{a1} **Sabad.**^{a1} sulph.^{hr1}

ALLEN - Neuralgic pains.

GENERALS - PAIN – neuralgic – acon a1, acon-c c2, acon-f c2, aconin a2

ALLEN - *Very fine stinging, or stinging burning pains in many parts, as if seated in the skin, sometimes combined with a sense of heaviness, numbness, or swelling.*

GENERALS - PAIN – stinging

GENERALS - PAIN – burning – acon a1, aconin a1

GENERALS - PAIN - burning - stinging

ALLEN - In the evening flying stitches here and there, in the ribs, walls of abdomen, and joints.

GENERALS - PAIN - Joints - stitching pain – abrot a1, acon a1

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - stitching pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Wall; abdominal – acon a1, ben a1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Wall; abdominal - stitching pain
acon.a1

ALLEN - *Stitches in the forehead, back, sides of chest, back of hands, and other parts, as if he stood on the isolated plate of an electrical machine, and one took sparks from him.*

BACK - PAIN - stitching pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Back of hands - stitching pain

ALLEN - Constriction of body.

GENERALS – CONSTRICTION – acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN - A peculiar feeling over the whole body, to be compared with that experienced in a vapor bath, when the steam falls rapidly on the skin, and drops are felt on it.

GENERALS - TRICKLING sensation, like drops

ALLEN - Unusually comfortable feeling in whole body.

GENERALS - COMFORTABLE feeling – acon a1, androc srj5, ant-s-r hs1, ant-t srj2, aq-mar jl1, arist-cl jl1, aur h1, calc-ar hr1, carb-v a1, des-ac mp4, hydr-ac a1, hyos h1, limnest-b es1, merl a1, perh jl1, scut jl1, tax jsj7, tub al2, tung-met bdx1, valer hs1, zinc h2

ALLEN - *Burning through all the mucous membranes.*

GENERALS - PAIN - Mucous membranes – burning

ALLEN - *Most of the symptoms are accompanied by shivering and anxiety.*

GENERALS - SHIVERING - accompanied by – complaints

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN - Convulsive attacks coming on at short intervals, had vomited once, and complained of dryness of the throat, coldness and tingling of the extremities, and muscular weakness. The pulse was almost imperceptible, countenance pale and pinched, and skin shrivelled and covered with cold clammy perspiration.

GENERALS - PULSE – imperceptible – achy-a gsb1, acon a1, aconin a1

THROAT – DRYNESS – acon a1, acon-ac rly4, aconin hs1

EXTREMITIES – COLDNESS – acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

FACE - EXPRESSION – pinched

SKIN - WRINKLED, shriveled

PERSPIRATION – CLAMMY – acon a1, aconin hs1

PERSPIRATION – COLD – acetan hs1, acon a1, aconin hs1

PERSPIRATION - COLD - clammy sweats with – acon a1, cupr-ar a1

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - epileptic - rapid succession; attacks in

absin._{a1} **acon.**_{a1} **aconin.**_{hs1} **aml-ns.**_{hl1} **arg-n.**_{ry1} **ars.**_{a1} **art-v.**_{br1}, **pfa1**
calc-ar._{hr1} **cic.**_{a1} **cit-v.**_{hr1} **cocain.**_{_hom_record} **cupr.**_{htc1} **cur.**_{hr1}, **hs2**
epil._{c1} **juni-v.**_{a1} **kali-cy.**_{a1} **led.**_{hr1} **phos.**_{hs1} **sec.**_{a1} **stry-p.**_{a1}

ALLEN - Seized within ten hours with violent spasms and severe pains, with prickling sensation in the limbs back, and chest, difficulty of breathing, and partial loss of sight; the pulse was considerably lowered, and the skin cold and clammy.

GENERALS - PAIN – violent

VISION - LOSS OF VISION – paroxysmal

SKIN – COLDNESS

ALLEN - Spasms intermitting from three to five minutes, when a most violent one took place, in which the teeth were fixed, eyes set, voice lost, and to all appearance dying. This passed off, and they became lighter, voice and sight returned; then followed for a short time hydrophobic spasms, which prevented her from taking anything.

TEETH - CLENCHING teeth together - convulsions, during

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – lost

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - hydrophobia with

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - drinking - after - water - agg.

ALLEN - Convulsive fit; the hands were clenched; the arms bent and drawn forcibly backwards; the muscles of the back became rigid and arched, so as to bear a marked resemblance to the spasm of tetanus, differing from it, however, in that there was no remission of the spasm, until the fit entirely passed off.

EXTREMITIES - CLENCHING – Hand

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Convulsive movements of the limbs, which became strongly flexed, and which it was impossible to extend; cold clammy sweat; eyes turned upward; pulse lost; these symptoms lasted about three minutes; followed by general relaxation, loss of vision, vomiting.

EXTREMITIES – FLEXED

EXTREMITIES - FLEXED - convulsions; during

EXTREMITIES - EXTENDED – impossible

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Tremor, so that she could not stand without assistance.

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - standing agg.

GENERALS - STANDING - impossible - support; without acon.^{a1} helo-h.^{ah1}

ALLEN - Looking like her brother, but much worse. After remedies she became sick, but without beneficial results; and the attacks became more frequent and severe, being attended with tympanitis, pain around waist, convulsive movements of the legs, the hands being benumbed, cold, and clenched; the pulse slow and scarcely perceptible, and she seemed about to expire. During one of the several attacks, the pulse became imperceptible at the wrist, and only audible by the ear to the chest; and then, instead of convulsions, she had complete trismus and tetanus; the hands being clenched, the arms fixed, the jaws tightly closed by the rigid masseters, and the head and trunk retracted, till she only touched the couch by her head and heels. From this time the paroxysms retained their new character, but gradually became less violent till about midnight, when she could be left with safety. The next day she suffered from severe pain in the spine, with great debility, and it was several days before she was quite well. She recollected little which occurred during the more violent attacks.

GENERALS – TETANUS – acet-ac dwa1m acon a1

ABDOMEN - DISTENSION – tympanitic

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Wrists

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION – Legs

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Upper arms

FACE – LOCKJAW

BACK – PAIN – abrom-a gsb1, abrot hs1, absin vml3, achy jl1,
acon a1

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - bending - head – forward acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Semi-delirious, very flushed in the face, intense dyspnoea, bathed in icy-cold perspiration, pupils widely dilated, pulse not perceptible at wrist, and the heart-sounds could faintly be heard; vomiting.

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT – violent

PERSPIRATION - COLD – icy

ALLEN - About five minutes after swallowing the tincture, was seized with a pricking and tingling down the arms and fingers, and a painful numbness across the wrists; the tongue and mouth next felt the same, then the legs and feet, and in less than fifteen minutes my face seemed to be swelling and throat growing tight. On looking at my face in the glass, it seemed blue and indistinct". In twenty minutes she felt sick, and made efforts to vomit, but could bring nothing up; she was then anxious to get upstairs to bed, but her legs failing she only reached the first floor, and threw herself upon the sofa; there she remained for half an hour, almost blind, but conscious of her plight; after that she made another effort, but when half way upstairs he lower extremities quite failed her, where she was found in the following condition: Her eyes fixed and protruded, with contracted pupils, countenance livid, jaws and fauces rigid, her arms and hands quite cold and pulseless, the legs and trunk much in the same state; her breathing was short, imperfect, and laborious, while the heart fluttered feebly under the left breast. She now and then gave a heavy sigh, and tossed the arms backward above the head, at the same time attempting by jerks to shift her position. There was also rattling and vibration of the trachea. Upon taking an emetic she was seized with a strong convulsive fit, the eyes being drawn upwards under the lids, the fists clenched across the throat, and the teeth grating violently together, and a thick, ropy, frothy saliva was forced through the lips. At this moment her urine and faeces passed unconsciously. In two or three minutes the convulsive

state passed off. She says that the reason why she does not sleep is because she cannot keep the eyelids closed. This is singular and consistent with the fixed and staring condition of the eyes, and bears some relation to the contracted state of the pupils.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – Wrists

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - ascending stairs agg. – acon a1, aconin hs1

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Lower limbs - ascending stairs agg.

THROAT – STIFFNESS

FACE - STIFFNESS - Jaws – Lower – acet-ac dw1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS – Legs

CHEST – COLDNESS

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - RATTLING – Trachea – acon a1, aconin hs1

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - FLAPPING sensation, trachea acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - The face had a pinched, anxious expression; the forehead wrinkled and corrugated between the eyebrows; the pupils slightly dilated; the pulse 45, feeble and intermitting; extremities cold; consciousness quite unaffected. She said she felt a burning sensation in the fauces, and a constriction at the chest; and that she had no feeling in her arms, legs, and face. The feeling of having no feeling (to use a paradox), she said, was "dreadful, worse than any pain".

FACE - EXPRESSION – anxious

FACE - WRINKLED – Forehead

THROAT - PAIN - Fauces – burning – acon a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN - Alarming prostration; the breathing became labored; the pulse at the wrist irregular, intermittent, and finally imperceptible; a quantity of frothy mucus was discharged from

the mouth and nostrils; the skin became dusky; a cold clammy sweat bedewed the face and forehead.

MOUTH - FROTH, foam from mouth – absin a1, acet-ac hr1, acon a1

NOSE - DISCHARGE – mucous – achy-a bnj1, acon a1, acon-l a1

SKIN - DISCOLORATION – dusky

ALLEN - Slight congestion of the membrane occurred, and photophobia in both cases; also slight contraction of the pupil. The tingling sensations continued for six hours; and at the end of that time the eyeball, in one case, protruded an eighth of an inch from the socket; in the other the tingling was referred to the angle of the jaw and down the side of the neck. They both lost an entire night's rest.

FACE – TINGLING – acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

FACE - TINGLING - Jaws - Corner of

acon.^{a1}

FACE - TINGLING - Jaws - Corner of - extending to Neck

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - His mouth filled with water soon, afterwards he had a depressed, heavy look, his face being rather livid, and he staggered about as if he were drunk, complaining that his legs felt swelled, and too heavy for him to lift them. The numbness about the jaws continued, with occasional attacks of extreme depression and faintness, during which the face became livid, and the pulse very feeble. After remedies he became sick, when he began to rally. The next day he had severe pain in the spine, with great debility, and it was several days before he was well.

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING - Legs - sensation of

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS – Legs

FACE - NUMBNESS – Jaws – acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN - Pallid countenance, dilated pupil, cold extremities, extremely feeble and slow pulse, alternate relaxation and spasm of the muscular system, respiration very much retarded, subsultus tendinum, or rather wild movements of the arms and hands, and complaining at intervals (a word or two at a time) of intense thirst, severe burning pain in the stomach, vertigo, headache, dryness of the throat, etc.; said she could not swallow or speak, that the room was quite dark; "I am so numb, I can't breathe", etc.

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - darkness agg.

STOMACH - THIRST - convulsions – after

STOMACH - PAIN – burning – abies-c a1, abrot a1, acal gm1, acon a1, acet-ac a1, acon a1, aconin hs1

THROAT - SWALLOWING – impossible – acet-ac a1, acon a1

Sintoma importante.

ALLEN - Immediately on swallowing, felt a burning sensation in mouth and throat, and shortly afterward in his stomach, which was soon accompanied by a numbness and tingling of the lips and tongue. Half an hour after taking the fluid he vomited freely, and half an hour later began to complain of numbness and sense of weight in his extremities, which became very cold, and he was unable to raise them from the ground. His breathing shortly became hurried and labored, and he complained of pains running from his head through all his limbs. Face flushed and conjunctiva injected; hands and feet cold and clammy; restless, frequently "drumming" the table with his feet, saying they seemed like two heavy weights attached to his body.

MOUTH - PAIN - swallowing; when not – burning

FACE - TINGLING – Lips

RESPIRATION – ACCELERATED

EYE – INJECTED – achy jl1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Hand – clammy

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Foot - clammy

HEAD - PAIN - extending to – Body

acon.^{a1} acon-c.^{a1}

THROAT - PAIN - swallowing – burning

acon.^{a1}

STOMACH - PAIN - swallowing - agg. – burning

acon.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - DRUMMING the table with his feet

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Directly after swallowing it she noticed a nasty taste in her mouth, and immediately felt a tingling sensation in her mouth, lips and tongue; her teeth felt as if they were loose, and her lower jaw felt dead; the eyes were dim, and she shivered. Twitching of the muscles of the neck, and spasms of those of the limbs, collapse.

MOUTH – PRICKLING – acon a1, aconin hs1

FACE - NUMBNESS - Jaws – Lower

NECK - TWITCHING – Muscles

BACK - TWITCHING - Cervical region - Nape of neck

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION – Muscles

GENERALS – COLLAPSE – acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN - In about three-quarters of an hour he complained of burning and numbness of the lips, mouth, and throat, which soon extended to the stomach, and was accompanied with vomiting. The matters ejected were first his dinner, and afterwards frothy mucus. Extremities cold, but chest warm; the head was bathed in cold sweat. His eyes, to use the expression of his neighbor, were "glaring". He complained of violent pain in the head, and trembled excessively. The lips were blue. He frequently put his hand to his throat.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – food – abies-n a1, acon a1

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – frothy

HEAD - PERSPIRATION of scalp

HEAD - PERSPIRATION of scalp – cold

HEAD - PAIN – violent – acon a1, acon-c a1

FACE - DISCOLORATION - bluish – Lips – abrom-a bnu4, acon a1, acon-c a1

EXTERNAL THROAT - PUT his hand to the

acon.a1 acon-c.a1

ALLEN - Severe pains shooting through head, peculiar tingling sensation in whole body, arms and limbs benumbed, a choking sensation, lightness in the head, with partial loss of sight (in half an hour). Restless and delirious, features pinched, a dark ring around eyes, pupils slightly contracted, skin covered with cold clammy perspiration, breathing hurried and short, pulse 45, and scarcely perceptible at the wrist, at intervals peculiar choking paroxysms (after two hours). Sleep restless, disturbed by dreams (first night). Slight headache, burning pain in stomach and bowels, which were tender on pressure (second day).

HEAD - LIGHTNESS; sensation of – abies-c a1, acon a1, calc-i hs1, chr-ac a1, grat a1, iris a1, tarent-c ah1

ABDOMEN - PAIN – burning – acet-ac a1, acon a1, acon-c a1

FACE - DISCOLORATION - dark - Eyes; circles under

ABDOMEN - PAIN - pressure - agg.

STOMACH - PAIN - pressure - agg. – acet-ac a1, acon a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN - Breathing extremely slow and slightly stertorous; pulse very feeble, and scarcely counting 40 in the minute; extreme pallor of the countenance; she was speechless from debility, the expression of the countenance showing the intellect was still

clear. The muscles of the face were feebly convulsed, as also the right leg and hand, at short intervals, about every second or third minute. She labored a part of the time under a delusion that her head was many times its ordinary size, which she thought we ought to perceive.

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION – Hands – acon a1, aconin hs1

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION - Legs – right

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION - Hands – right

acon._{a1}

ALLEN - Found stretched on the bed, with his face downwards, groaning and complaining of agonizing, burning pain at the epigastrium; parched mouth, intense thirst, constant retching; the pulse was imperceptible, the skin cold, though perspiring, and the countenance expressive of extreme agony; jactitations incessant, scarcely remaining half a minute in the same position.

STOMACH – RETCHING – acon a1, acon-c a1

FACE - EXPRESSION - agony; with

acet-ac._{a1} **acon.**_{a1} **zinc-m.**_{a1}

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS – continuous

acon._{a1}

ALLEN - Giddiness; intense burning feeling along the tongue, extending to the fauces; coldness of the hands and feet, and along the spine; twitches of the muscles of the face, and of the fingers and toes; dimness of vision; dilatation of the pupils; inability to swallow; weak pulse; involuntary escape of faeces. A little before death there was one universal convulsion. Towards the fatal termination his skin was cold, his lips blue, his pulse almost imperceptible, and his respiration oppressed and labored.

BACK - COLDNESS – Spine

EXTREMITIES - TWITCHING – Fingers

EXTREMITIES - TWITCHING – Toes

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - burning - extending to the – fauces

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - In an hour the pupils were so dilated that the iris could not be seen, and this condition lasted till the following day. It was a fortnight before she had entirely lost the tingling and numbness, and feeling of malaise, and for weeks after she was subject to sudden fits of numbness in the feet, so severe as to cause her to fall; even six months afterwards she was liable to vomitings and sensations of cramp in the throat, to which she was not subject before she took the poison.

THROAT – CRAMP

O SINTOMA ACIMA PERDURA POR SEIS MESES, VEJA COMO DURA MUITO, BEM DIFERENTE DO QUE SE PENSA, QUE TUDO EM ACONITUM DURA POUCO.

EXTREMITIES - FALL, liability to

EXTREMITIES - FALL, liability to - numbness; from

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Numbness all over the surface of the body, more especially on the hands, face, and calves of the legs.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Legs – Calves

ALLEN - Numbness, tingling, and slight muscular weakness (after first dose). She started soon after the second dose to walk a distance of two miles, and did not complain until about half way; on reaching her destination she began to stagger, and was soon completely prostrated; her voice became very weak, and she complained of cephalalgia and lancinating pain in different portions of the body, but particularly in the joints.

GENERALS - PAIN – lancinating – acon a1, acon-l a1, aconin a1

GENERALS - PAIN - lancinating – Joints

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN - Her pains she described as "Agony"! "Oh, such agony"! but said her pain was not acute.

GENERALS - PAIN – agonizing

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Several sharp momentary prickings in both glans and prepuce.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Penis - Glans - pricking pain

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Penis - Prepuce - stitching pain

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Voluptuous itching in the glans penis.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Penis – Glans

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Penis - Glans – voluptuous

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Dull burning in the fossa navicularis

URETHRA - PAIN - Fossa navicularis

URETHRA - PAIN - Fossa navicularis – burning

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Retraction of the scrotum.

URETHRA - PAIN - Fossa navicularis – burning

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Violent itching of scrotum compels scratching till blood is drawn.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING – Scrotum

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Scrotum – voluptuous

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - bleeding - scratching; after

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Scrotum - scratching - bleeds; until

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Skin of left side of scrotum studded with minute vesicles pouring out a humid discharge.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ERUPTIONS - Scrotum – vesicles

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – discharging

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ERUPTIONS - Scrotum – discharging

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – *Bruised pain in the right testicle.*

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Testes - right – sore

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Slight drawing pain in right testis.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Testes - drawing pain

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Testes - right - drawing pain

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – *Testes feel swollen and hard, as if they contained a large amount of seminal fluid.*

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - SWELLING - Testes

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - SWELLING - Testes – hard

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - INDURATION – Testes

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Testicles swollen, hard, hot, and sensitive to touch, ø .

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - HEAT – Testes

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Testes - touch agg.

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – In the evening excessive sexual desire (with the warmth and perspiration).

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - SEXUAL DESIRE - increased – evening

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Frequent erections, with increased sexual desire.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ERECTIONS – frequent

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Emissions only in the morning (by no means subject to it).

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - POLLUTIONS – morning

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – *Two emissions in a single night.*

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - POLLUTIONS – night – acal tmh, acet-ac hr1, acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Erections and emissions without dreams.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - POLLUTIONS - dreams - without dreams

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais - *Reappearance of menses, which had been arrested by a cold bath.*

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - suppressed menses - cold - bathing - agg.

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – *Reappearance of menses, which had been suppressed by a cold but followed by a very offensive white discharge, lasting four days.*

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES – offensive – acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Sharp pains in the loins when the menses appear.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Loins - menses; during acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – *Suppressed menstruation from fright.*

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - suppressed menses –

Acon a1, aconin bwa3

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - suppressed menses -

fright agg.

ALLEN – Órgãos sexuais – Vagina dry, hot, sensitive.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - DRYNESS – Vagina – achy jll1,

Acon a1

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - HEAT – Vagina

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - SENSITIVENESS – Vagina

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – **Larynx sensitive to inspired air, as if its mucous membrane were divested of its coating.**

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - SENSITIVE - Larynx - cold air, to

**LARYNX AND TRACHEA - MEMBRANE - Larynx -
divested of its coating; sensation of**

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Sensation as if the larynx were compressed on both sides.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN - compressed; as if

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Tickling in the larynx, from smoking tobacco.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - TICKLING - Air passages - smoking agg.

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Pain in larynx on coughing.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN - cough agg.; during

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – On going from warm room into open air irritation of larynx and dry cough.

COUGH - DRY - air; in open - going into; when - warm room;
from a

**LARYNX AND TRACHEA - IRRITATION - Larynx - warm
room agg. - air from a ; going into open**

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Sensitiveness of larynx to
touch.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - SENSITIVE - Larynx - touch; to

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Dry sensation in the trachea.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - DRYNESS - Trachea - sensation
of

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Pressive and burning pains in
trachea, extending down to pit of stomach.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN - Trachea – burning

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN - Trachea - pressing pain

**LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN - Trachea - extending to
Epigastrium**

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Raw feeling in throat along
course of trachea, provoking frequent short cough.*

THROAT – EXCORIATION

THROAT - EXCORIATION - extending to Trachea

Acon._{a1}

COUGH - SHORT - raw feeling in throat; from

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – On breathing, a sensation as if
the air-passages were too wide, so that the air streamed out with
extraordinary facility.

**CHEST - AIR - streaming from chest; sensation of air – easily
acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Hoarseness all day.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – hoarseness – abrot a1,
absin _homk_herald, acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon a1, acon-c a1
LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness – daytime

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Voice hoarse and rough.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – rough – acon a1, acon-c
a1

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Very weak voice.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – weak – abrom-a gsb1,
abrot a1, absin a1, acetan hs1, acon a1

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Loss of voice with prostration.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - lost - weakness; general

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Short cough*, etc.

COUGH – SHORT

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Constant irritation to cough.

COUGH - IRRITATION; from - Air passages; in

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Dry short cough excited by
scratching in throat.*

COUGH - ITCHING - Throat; in

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Cough from irritation in
larynx.*

COUGH - IRRITATION; from - Larynx; in

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Hoarse, dry, loud cough.*

COUGH – HOARSE

COUGH – LOUD

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Short, frequent, distressing, and uncontrollable cough, but without expectoration (1d.).

COUGH – DISTRESSING

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Frequent dry cough, with raw pain in chest, and smarting in larynx.

CHEST - PAIN - cough - during - agg.

CHEST - PAIN - cough - during - agg. - raw; as if

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Violent cough, with painful shootings in different parts of chest, **compelling him to lie always on the back**, and preventing his lying on the side.

CHEST - PAIN - cough - during - agg. - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - lying - back; on - amel. - can only lie on the back

CHEST - PAIN - lying - back; on - amel. - can only lie on the back - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - lying - side; on - agg. - stitching pain

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Dry cough, with raw pain in chest, caused by change of temperature.*

CHEST - PAIN - raw; as if – abrot a1, acon a1

COUGH - TEMPERATURE, change of

COUGH - DRY - temperature, from change of

Acon._{a1,k}

CHEST - PAIN - temperature, after change of - raw; as if

Acon._{a1,k}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Cough very severe, with a peculiar dull tone, causing a great strain at the chest;

CHEST - STRAIN - cough; from

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Violent dry cough, whereby a little fluid is brought into the mouth, of a sweetish salt taste, like blood, tasted only at the root of the tongue.

MOUTH - TASTE - sweetish - Tongue - Root of

EXPECTORATION - TASTE - sweetish – salty

acon._{a1,bg2}

MOUTH - TASTE - sweetish - salty at the Root of Tongue

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Frequent dry cough, with occasional expectoration of bright red blood.*

COUGH – LOOSE – abrom-a gsb1, absin a1, acal hr1, acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon a1

EXPECTORATION - BLOODY - bright-red – acal gm1, acon a1

COUGH - DRY – frequent

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Morning cough, with blood-streaked expectoration.*

COUGH – MORNING

EXPECTORATION - BLOODY – streaked

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Frequent cough, with severe pains from the shock through the chest; expectoration sometimes brownish-red, rust-colored.*

EXPECTORATION – RUSTY

EXPECTORATION – BROWNISH

EXPECTORATION - BROWNISH – red

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Violent dry cough, with cramp like constriction of the anus.

RECTUM – CONSTRICTION – acon a1, acon-l a1

COUGH - ACCOMPANIED BY - constriction of the Anus

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Cough, bringing tears into eyes.

EYE – LACHRYMATION – abies-n ll1, abrom-a gsb1, acal tmh, acet-ac hr1, achy jl1, achy-a bnj1, acon a1, acon-ac rly4, aconin a1

EYE - LACHRYMATION - cough; with – abies-n ll1, acon a1

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Dry cough very violent in the warm room.

COUGH - WARM - room - agg.

COUGH - DRY - warm - room - agg.

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Cough during sleep.*

COUGH - SLEEP - during - agg.

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Severe cough from tobacco smoke* (in one accustomed to smoke).

COUGH - TOBACCO smoke - agg.

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Cough with viscid mucous expectoration.

EXPECTORATION - MUCOUS – tenacious

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Expectoration of thin, frothy, white mucus, mixed with streaks of bright red blood.*

EXPECTORATION - MUCOUS – bloody

EXPECTORATION - FROTHY - blood and mucus; containing

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Expectoration of blood and mucus, with raw sensation behind the sternum.*

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - raw; as if – behind

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Difficult respiration, relieved by coughing.

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - cough - during - amel.

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Deep sighing.*

RESPIRATION - SIGHING – deep

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Oppressed respiration, with slight pressure under the sternum, and transient heat.

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Under - pressing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Dyspnoea, and hot feeling in the lungs.

CHEST – HEAT – acon a1, acon-f a1

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Under - pressing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Inspiration often affected by a feeling of compression in the middle of the sternum and anterior part of the chest, or by pinching, especially in the right flank, or violent shoots deep in region of liver.

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT – inspiration – abies-n hs1, acon a1

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - inspiration - sternum; by a feeling of compression in the middle of the

acon._{a1}

CHEST - COMPRESSION - Sternum; in the middle of the

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Respiration superficial.

RESPIRATION – SUPERFICIAL – acetan hs1, acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – *Breath hot.*

RESPIRATION - HOT breath – abrot a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Mucous râles, audible at a distance.

RESPIRATION – LOUD

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Respiration very irregular.

RESPIRATION – IRREGULAR – acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Aparelho respiratório – Labored, asthmatic breathing, with great groaning at each respiration.

RESPIRATION – ASTHMATIC – abel j11, acon a1

ALLEN – Tórax – *Constriction of the chest in central anterior part, hindering deep breathing.*

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - constriction – Chest

Acon._{a1} **acon-c.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Oppression of chest, with raw pain under the sternum on inspiration.

**CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - raw; as if - behind - inspiration;
during**

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – *Oppression and anxiety in chest.*

CHEST - OPPRESSION – anxious

ALLEN – Tórax – Heaviness and oppression of chest relieved by wine.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - wine - amel.

CHEST - OPPRESSION - wine - amel.

acon._{a1,k}

ALLEN – Tórax – Pressure, especially on right side of chest.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - right - pressing pain

ALLEN – Tórax – Pressure on chest, first on right side then on left.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - right - pressing pain - extending to left

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Pressive pain in left side of chest superiorly, the part is sensitive to touch.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - pressing pain

CHEST - PAIN - Lungs - Apex – left

CHEST - PAIN - Upper part - left - touch agg.

CHEST - PAIN - Lungs - Apex - left - pressing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Pressive pain in the region of the second left rib near the sternum, limited to a spot the size of the palm, increased on deep inspiration.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - left - pressing pain

acon._{a1}

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - left - Second rib - pressing pain on deep inspiration

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – *Pressure and burning under the sternum.*

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Under – burning

ALLEN – Tórax – *Weight under the sternum preventing deep inspiration; painful pressure from the sternum to the spine.*

RESPIRATION - INSPIRATION - agg.

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - pressing pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Under - pressing pain - deep inspiration; preventing

Acon._{a1}

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - pressing pain - extending to the Spine

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Weight on the chest, with a quick succession of fine but violent stitches in left side from without inward.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - stitching pain – inward

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Heaviness and fulness in the chest, as if he could not expand the thorax, which frequently makes him breathe deeply, with internal uneasiness, anxiety, and palpitation, forenoons on walking.

CHEST – FULLNESS

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - lung - expand the lung; cannot - sensation of

CHEST - OPPRESSION - walking - agg.

CHEST - OPPRESSION - walking - agg. – forenoon

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Superficial stitches in the chest and cardiac region.

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - Region of - stitching pain

ALLEN – Tórax – Stitches in the lower part of the chest toward the false ribs.

CHEST - PAIN - Lower part - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - Lower part - stitching pain - extending to false ribs

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Violent stitches in the chest with suspension of the respiration.

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - pain; from - Chest; in the – stitching

ALLEN – Tórax – *Stitches in chest, with cough.*

COUGH - ACCOMPANIED BY - pain in Chest - stitching pain

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – On rising in morning, acute lancinating stitches in cardiac region, as if in the pleura costalis, that prevent him assuming an upright posture or breathing deeply, with an inclination to cough; after rubbing the skin, and making gradual efforts to breathe deeply, these symptoms went off, but that part of the thorax remained sensitive even to external pressure.

CHEST - PAIN - erect; becoming - agg. - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - rubbing - amel. - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - Region of - stitching pain - morning on rising

acon._{a1}

CHEST - SENSITIVE - Heart region; external pressure; to

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – On the 11th day violent stitches in the region of the eighth, ninth, and tenth ribs, but not affecting deep inspiration; the 12th and 13th days, these stitches still continued, and often extended to the loins.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - stitching pain - extending to the loins

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Slight stitches in the left upper half of the chest, as of paralysis

CHEST - PAIN - Upper part - left - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Sensitive stitches in various parts of the thorax, aggravated by bending sideways.

CHEST - PAIN - stitching pain - bending sideways agg.

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – On deep breathing stitches between the shoulder-blades and in the sides of the chest.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - stitching pain - respiration; during

acon._{a1}

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - stitching pain - respiration; during

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Violent burning stitch in left half of chest.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - stitching pain – burning

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Transient stitches in pectoralis major and intercostals, left side.

CHEST - PAIN - Pectoral muscles - left - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - Intercostal region - left - stitching pain

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – In the evening flying stitches here and there, in the ribs, the abdominal parietes, the joints; great swelling of the belly, which is painful to the touch.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - stitching pain – evening

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Flying shoots along the sternum and betwixt the ribs.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Between ribs - stitching pain

ALLEN – Tórax – Shooting in the lower half of the left side of the chest, going off on lying down.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - Lower part - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - left - Lower part - stitching pain - lying amel.

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – *Painful shocks in left chest superiorly, especially on taking a deep breath.*

CHEST - SHOCKS - Sides - left - Upper part - breathing deep agg.

acon.^{a1,vh1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Pain in right side of chest.

CHEST - PAIN - Sides – right

ALLEN – Tórax – Soreness on posterior surface of sternum, as if he had bruised himself, evenings.

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Behind – sore

CHEST - PAIN - Sternum - Behind - sore – evening

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Chest painful externally on several places, particularly the right side.

CHEST - PAIN - External chest

CHEST - PAIN - Sides - External chest – right

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Heat on and in the chest.

CHEST - HEAT - External chest

ALLEN – Tórax – *Heat in the lungs.*

CHEST - HEAT – Lungs

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Burning in the lungs, not affecting respiration; it seemed as if a hot fluid would come into the mouth.

CHEST - PAIN - Lungs - burning

CHEST - PAIN - Lungs - burning - fluid would come into the mouth; as if a hot

ALLEN – Tórax – Feeling as if hot water were being poured into the chest.

CHEST - WATER, sensation of - hot water pouring into the chest

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Tórax – Fatigued, exhausted feeling in the chest; slight speaking is an exertion.

CHEST – WEAKNESS – abrom-a gsb1, acon a1

CHEST - WEAKNESS - talking agg.

ALLEN – Tórax – Gnawing pain in the right clavicle.

CHEST - PAIN - Clavicles - gnawing pain

CHEST - PAIN - Clavicles - right

CHEST - PAIN - Clavicles - right - gnawing pain

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Dreadful oppression of the praecordial region.*

CHEST - OPPRESSION - Precordial region – abel jl1, Acon a1

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Oppression especially in region of heart.*

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Feeling around the heart as though a heavy body lay at this place; it becomes a pressive burning, with flushes of heat along the back.

CHEST - OPPRESSION – Heart

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - burning

BACK - HEAT – flushes

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Anxiety in the cardiac region with quicker and stronger beat of heart.*

CHEST - ANXIETY in - Heart, region of – abrom-a gsb1, acon a1

CHEST - HEARTBEAT - quicker and stronger

Acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Inward pressing pain in region of heart.*

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - Region of - pressing pain

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Heat and disagreeable sensation in heart.

CHEST - HEAT - Heart, in region of

CHEST - DISAGREEABLE sensation – Heart

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Transient stitches in heart region (sometimes noticed in rest), especially on walking, forenoons.

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - Region of - stitching pain – walking

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Anxiety in cardiac region, and oppression of chest, with contracted pulse and constriction of the chest, when sitting after much motion.*

GENERALS - PULSE – contracted – acet-ac a1, acon a1

CHEST - ANXIETY in - Heart, region of - sitting agg.

CHEST - CONSTRICTION - sitting - agg.

CHEST - ANXIETY in - Heart, region of - sitting agg. - motion; after much

Acon._{a1}

CHEST - CONSTRICTION - sitting - agg. - motion; after much

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Palpitation on walking, with great anxiety, etc.

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart - walking - agg.

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Sudden violent palpitation while sitting quietly, with a tight feeling in the chest.

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart - sitting - agg.

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart - tumultuous, violent, vehement

CHEST - OPPRESSION - palpitations; with

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Palpitation lasting all day, relieved by quiet, increased by walking.

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart – daytime

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart - rest amel.

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – The heart beats quickly while the pulse was slow, apparently intermitting with attacks of powerlessness

CHEST - HEARTBEAT - quickly while the pulse is slow

acon._{a1}

CHEST - HEARTBEAT - quickly while the pulse is slow - alternating with weakness

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Heart's impulse weak.

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Heart feebly fluttering.

CHEST - WEAKNESS – Heart – abrom-a gsb1, acetan br1, acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – The heart beats but once to every three pulsations against the chest.

GENERALS - PULSE – abnormal

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – The left ventricle was consonant with the pulse, but the right auricle seemed to be in a convulsive state, its movements were rapid, irregular, and not related to the beats of the ventricle.

CHEST - HEARTBEAT - Auricle, right - rapid, irregular, not related to beats of the ventricle

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Pulse contracted, full, powerful, febrile, exceeding 100 beats to minute* (in adults).

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Pulse strong, full, and quick*, etc.

GENERALS - PULSE – strong – achy jl1, acon a1, aconin hs1

GENERALS - PULSE – frequent

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Auscultation revealed mucous râles posteriorly, but one beat of heart to three beats of pulse, still the pulsations of left vena cava were equal to the arterial pulse; rapid, irregular motion of right auricle, synchronous with the beats of the vena cava.

GENERALS - PULSE - intermittent - third beat

ABDOMEN - PULSATION - Blood vessels - Vena cava; rapid, irregular of

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Pulse rose from 95 to 112 on going in from open air.

GENERALS - PULSE - frequent - entering the room from open air, on

acon.^{a1}

Modalidade importante.

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Toward evening the pulse became full and quick; he felt the beating of the temporal and carotid arteries, while sitting.*

HEAD - PULSATING – Temples

EXTERNAL THROAT - PULSATION – Carotids

EXTERNAL THROAT - PULSATION - Carotids – sitting

Acon._{a1}

HEAD - PULSATING - Temples – sitting

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Pulse 96 during afternoon, fever.

GENERALS - PULSE - frequent – afternoon

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – *Beat of heart powerful; pulse full, hard, and strong, moderately frequent.*

GENERALS - PULSE – hard

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Pulse full, powerful, intermitting every six beats of the heart and radial artery, with heaviness of chest, especially in the cardiac region.

GENERALS - PULSE - intermittent - sixth beat

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Pulse intermitting, with general dulness.

GENERALS - PULSE - intermittent - dulness; with

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Pulse thready, with anxiety.

GENERALS - PULSE – thread

GENERALS - PULSE - thready - anxiety; with

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Coração e pulso – Heart's action weak and irregular.

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart – irregular – absin a1, acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Pulso – The effect of Acon. Tinct. in every case is a more vertical primary rise, then a quick and slight descent and

rise again, forming a double curve instead of the single downward curve, and the remainder of the line is unaltered. The pulse hence becomes softer, with a feebleness yielding to the finger, and shows a tendency to dicotism. There is a more sudden expansion of the artery, but a diminution or unevenness of arterial tension. This may be caused by the more powerful contraction of the left ventricle, or a loss of elasticity in the vessel, allowing it to yield more to the ventricular action. I infer the latter to be the true explanation, because the total length of curve or curves, showing the systolic distension, remains unaltered. But his change of arterial elasticity may be due to changes of capillary pressure, or at any rate probably indicates capillary dilatation.

GENERALS - PULSE - double, dicotism

ALLEN – Pulso – Pulse tremulous.

GENERALS - PULSE – tremulous

ALLEN – Pulso – Pulse 84, small, jerking and somewhat irregular.

GENERALS - PULSE – jerking

HAHNEMANN – Fever: Chill of the whole body, with hot forehead, hot ear-lobes, and internal dry heat.

EAR - HEAT - Lobes, of

GENERALS - HEAT - sensation of – Internally – acon h1, zinc h2

HAHNEMANN – Fever: coldness with stiffness of the whole body, redness and heat of one cheek, coldness and paleness of the other, with open, staring eyes, and contracted pupils, which only dilate slightly and slowly in the dark.

EYE - PUPILS – contracted – acon h1, aconin hs1

EYE - PUPILS – sluggish – acon h1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

EYE – STARING – acon h1, acon-l a1

CHILL – COLDNESS – acon h1, aconin hs1

FACE - HEAT - one side

FACE - HEAT - one side - other side; with coldness of

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - glowing red

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - one side

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - one side - pale, the other red;
one side

GENERALS – STIFFNESS

**FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - one side - heat; during
acon.h1**

**GENERALS - STIFFNESS - accompanied by - coldness
acon.h1**

HAHNEMANN – Alternate attacks: either along with redness of the cheeks, silly gaiety with sensation of heat all over the body, and headache on moving the eyes upwards and sideways;

HEAD - PAIN - motion - eyes; of - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - heat – during

HAHNEMANN – Or, along with redness of cheeks and heat of head, shuddering all over the body, with proper taste in mouth;

HEAD - HEAT - shivering; during

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous

HAHNEMANN – Towards evening burning heat in head and face, with redness of cheeks and outpressing headache; at the same time rigor all over the body with thirst.

CHILL - CHILL in general – acon h1, acon-f a1, acon-l a1,
aconin hs1

STOMACH - THIRST - chill - during

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - fever - during - agg.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red – Cheeks

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - Cheeks - one side - chill;
during

HAHNEMANN – Towards evening, dry heat in face with
anxiety.

FACE - HEAT - anxiety, during

HAHNEMANN – Hot on the head, with forehead hot to the
touch, and rigor of the rest of the body, on the slightest
movement.

HEAD – HEAT

HEAD - HEAT – Forehead

CHILL - CHILLINESS - motion; from slightest

**HEAD - HEAT - accompanied by - Body; rigor of the
acon.h1**

HAHNEMANN – Feeling of heat, first in the hands, then in the
whole body, even in the chest, without perceptible external heat.

HAHNEMANN – Several times heat, first in the hands, heat ran
over his back.

EXTREMITIES - HEAT – Hands

BACK - HEAT

**EXTREMITIES - HEAT - Hands - extending to - Back
acon.h1**

HAHNEMANN – Heat with throwing off the clothes.

GENERALS - CLOTHING - intolerance of

GENERALS - CLOTHING - intolerance of - fever; during

HAHNEMANN – General heat with thirst.

HAHNEMANN – During the heat moderate thirst for beer.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - beer – desire

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - beer - desire - fever – during

HAHNEMANN – She drinks little in the heat and yet has dry lips.

FACE - DRYNESS – Lips

FACE - DRYNESS - Lips - heat; during

STOMACH - THIRST - small quantities, for - fever; during

HAHNEMANN – In the heat the cough is troublesome.

COUGH - FEVER - during - agg.

HAHNEMANN – Perspiration with febrile rigor.

FEVER - PERSPIRATION - heat; with

HAHNEMANN – Slight perspiration all over the body.

HAHNEMANN – Sour smelling perspiration all over the body.

PERSPIRATION - ODOR – sour

HAHNEMANN – Perspiration of weakness.

GENERALS - WEAKNESS - perspiration – from

HAHNEMANN – Slight warmth with moderate perspiration.

GENERALS - HEAT - sensation of - perspiration; during – acon h1, aconin h1

HAHNEMANN – Great internal heat with thirst.

STOMACH - THIRST - fever - during - agg. – acon h1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Febre – *Chilliness from being uncovered.*

CHILL - UNCOVERING, undressing – acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Febre – Chilliness evenings, especially in hands and feet.

CHILL – EVENING

ALLEN – Febre – Extreme chilliness nearly all day.

CHILL – DAYTIME

ALLEN – Febre – Felt icy cold, and nearly fainted; during the day frequent recurrence of the rigor, with violent pain in right temple.

CHILL - ICY COLDNESS of the body – acon a1, acon-f a1

HEAD - PAIN - Temples – right – acon a1, acon-a a1

ALLEN – Febre – Violent shaking chill.

CHILL - VIOLENT chill

acon.^{a1,t1}

ALLEN – Febre – Constant shuddering.

CHILL - SHAKING – constant

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Shivering for several hours, as if between the skin and flesh, especially over the back and abdomen; felt even when perspiring from rapid walking.

ABDOMEN - SHIVERING

BACK – SHIVERING – acon a1, acon-l a1

SKIN - TREMBLING – Under

acon.^{a1}

SKIN - TREMBLING - perspiration; during

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Shuddering from the middle of the spine to the lumbar muscles of both sides, as if from taking cold.

BACK - SHIVERING - Spine - accompanied by - extending from the Middle of Spine to the Lumbar muscles

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – *Chilliness and formication between the shoulders and down the back, with cold tips of fingers and toes, blue nails, even in a warm room.*

BACK - COLDNESS - Dorsal region

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Toes – Tips – abrot dgt1, acon a1

ALLEN – Febre – Shivering in the evening, especially in the hands and feet.

EXTREMITIES - SHUDDERING – Feet

EXTREMITIES - SHUDDERING – Hands

CHEST - SHIVERING – evening

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Shuddering, with paleness and sunken features.

FACE – SUNKEN

ALLEN – Febre – Coldness in the hands and feet, shuddering over the back, while the head and body are warm.

HEAD - HEAT - accompanied by - Limbs; coldness of

ALLEN – Febre – Coldness under the skin; slight, frequently repeated rigor, not followed by heat.

SKIN - COLDNESS – Under

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – *Rigor commencing in limbs, then going to whole body, with goose-flesh; it seems to be between skin and muscle; disappears on motion; worst when at rest.*

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous - motion - amel.

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous - rest agg.

EXTREMITIES - SHAKING - extending to body

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – The rigor continued to increase in the afternoon, and he became icy cold, no coverings suffice to warm him.

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous – afternoon

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – In the afternoon rigor all over the body, in a hot room.

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous - room, warm

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Rigor along the spine, with goose-skin creeping along the galea aponeurotica; hands and face blue; he seeks the heat of the stove.

GENERALS - WARM - stove – desire – acon a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Febre – Felt better after breakfast, but soon afterward, when in open air, had severe attack of rigor over the back and chest, followed by great heat (with frontal headache), which the least movement brought back.

GENERALS - BREAKFAST - after - amel.

BACK - SHIVERING

BACK CHEST – SHIVERING

CHILL - SHAKING - motion agg.

GENERALS - HEAT - sensation of - shivering; after

acon._{a1}

BACK - SHIVERING - air; in open

acon._{a1}

CHEST - SHIVERING - air; in open**acon.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – On the 9th day an attack of rigor after midnight, which seemed to arise from the praecordia and extend to the limbs; attacks of this awoke him frequently during the night, and were followed by burning dry heat with febrile pulse; in morning moderate perspiration.

SLEEP - WAKING - shuddering; with

CHEST - SHIVERING - midnight; after**acon.**_{a1}**CHEST - SHIVERING - extending to limbs****acon.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Violent rigors; icy coldness, with very gratifying yawning and stretching the limbs; after some hours moderate warmth and sweat; during chill and heat many concomitant symptoms.

CHILL - ACCOMPANIED BY - complaints; other

CHILL - SHAKING – violent**acon.**_{a1}**EXTREMITIES - STRETCHING OUT – Limbs****acon.**_{a1}**GENERALS - HEAT - sensation of - accompanied by - complaints; other****acon.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Chilly sensation after eating; weakness; sleepiness; at night increased heat, tossing about, and sleep interrupted by lively memorable dreams.

CHILL - EATING - after - agg.

GENERALS - HEAT - sensation of – night – acon a1, acon-ac rly4

SLEEP – INTERRUPTED – acal tmh, acet-ac a1, acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Febre – Fever; chilly feeling, even coldness over whole body, especially on legs and knees, with confused head, glowing heat in face, especially in the red, hot cheeks; pulse gradually rises from 71 to 102, is full and hard, with pleasant warmth and anxiety, and sensation of heat around the head; lastly, general sweat.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - Cheeks - fever - during - agg.

ALLEN – Febre – Dry heat and exhaustion; violent rigor in the evening with headache, lasting till midnight.

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous – evening

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Flushing of the face, and cold hands and feet, *especially in the evening.*

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red – evening

ALLEN – Febre – At night thirst, restlessness, rigors, and heat till morning.

CHILL - SHAKING – night

ALLEN – Febre – Cold shuddering, from the crown of the head down the back to the sacrum, followed by an agreeable sensation of warmth in the skin.

HEAD - SHIVERING – Vertex

SKIN - HEAT - sensation of – acon a1, aconin hs1

HEAD - SHIVERING - Vertex - extending to Sacrum

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Alternation of coldness and heat.

SKIN - HEAT - sensation of - alternating with coldness**acon.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – of heat and chill all night.

SKIN - HEAT - sensation of - alternating with coldness – night**acon.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – After the siesta, which usually makes him warm, feeling of rigor throughout the body, and cold of the upper arm; the cold feeling persisted even while walking, and in the evening gave way to a short, disagreeable feeling of warmth, like a catarrhal fever.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Upper arms

ALLEN – Febre – The 14th day, at night, a rigor, followed by excessively copious perspiration, sleeplessness.

PERSPIRATION - PROFUSE – night – acet-ac a1, acon a1

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS – night – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Febre – Internal rigor from back over the legs, with cold sweat; the face feels icy cold in a sunny day and warm room; this lasted four hours, till evening, when heat and rapid pulse and symptoms of coryza came on, with general laziness and heaviness of the limbs.

FACE - COLDNESS - icy coldness

BACK - SHIVERING - extending to – Legs**acon.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – In the evening heat of the palms and cheeks.

FACE - HEAT - Cheeks - evening**acon.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Great internal heat with thirst.

FEVER - INTERNAL heat

FEVER - INTERNAL heat - thirst; with

acon. a1

ALLEN – Febre – Increased warmth all day, with exhausted feeling and loss of appetite; *the heat increased toward evening*, with internal heat and swollen veins.

GENERALS - WEAKNESS - fever - during - agg.

STOMACH - APPETITE - wanting - fever - during - agg.

GENERALS - SWELLING - Veins; of

GENERALS - SWELLING - Veins; of - fever; during

ALLEN – Febre – Evenings prostration; increased warmth of skin; flying stitches along the sternum and between the ribs.

GENERALS - WEAKNESS – evening – acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Febre – On going to bed the heat of the body increased, especially of the extremities; perspiration appeared on the inside of the thighs and of the scrotum, accompanied by great itching; he scratches till the blood comes.

FEVER - BED - in bed

EXTREMITIES - HEAT - night - bed agg.; in

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Thigh - Inner surface of

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PERSPIRATION – Scrotum

SKIN - ITCHING - perspiration - during

SKIN - ITCHING - scratching - must scratch

ALLEN – Febre – Attack of fever at 3 P.M.

FEVER - AFTERNOON - 15 h

ALLEN – Febre – Throughout the whole afternoon a sense of feverishness hung about him, attended by great powerlessness and prostration of entire body, the extremities particularly.

FEVER – AFTERNOON

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - fever; during

ALLEN – Febre – Sense of inward fever attended by chilliness; desire to sit over the fire, and a disposition to nausea; feverishness abated on going out into the open air, and walking about.

FEVER - CHILLINESS; with - fire; with desire to be near a

FEVER - AIR; IN OPEN - amel.

FEVER - WALKING - air; in open - amel.

ALLEN – Febre – Warmth extends over the whole body, especially stomach and abdomen, accompanied by sweat.

ABDOMEN – PERSPIRATION

ABDOMEN - PERSPIRATION - heat; during

STOMACH - HEAT - perspiration; with

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – Surface cold, and covered with clammy sweat.

PERSPIRATION - COLDNESS – during

ALLEN – Febre – *General warm, steaming sweat.*

PERSPIRATION – WARM – acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Febre – General sweat, especially on the forehead and praecordia.

CHEST - PERSPIRATION - Precordial region

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Febre – *Sweat after midnight.*

PERSPIRATION - NIGHT - midnight – after

ALLEN – Febre – Copious sweat followed the convulsions.
PERSPIRATION - CONVULSIONS – after

ALLEN – Febre – Chilly feeling, with white cold hands, towards evening.
EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Hands – evening

ALLEN – Febre – Temperature very low, with icy coldness of the skin.
SKIN - COLDNESS – icy – acon a1, acon-c a1

HERING – Febre – Rigor commencing in limbs and going over whole body, with gooseflesh; agg in rest; disappearing on motion.
CHILL - SHAKING - motion amel.
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – ∞ Skin cool, dry or cold and viscous; or cold to touch, but patient feels as if burning. ð Cholera.
PERSPIRATION - VISCOUS
SKIN - COLDNESS - accompanied by - heat; sensation of
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – || Rigors and vomiting. ð Puerperal convulsions.
GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous - vomiting; with

HERING – Febre – || Cold crawls over back, with hot skin. ð Catarrh.
BACK - FORMICATION - accompanied with hot skin
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – ∞ Sudden chill in evening, followed by heat.

CHILL - EVENING - followed by - heat**acon.**^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – ☒ With chill, internal heat, anxiety, red cheeks; body chilly, hot forehead and ears, internal heat.

EAR – HEAT

HERING – Febre – ☒ Chill at beginning violent, more in evening after lying down, often with one hot cheek and contracted pupils.

CHILL - LYING - agg.

FACE - HEAT - Cheeks - one side

HERING – Febre – ☒ Alternate heat and chill all night; restless, wants to uncover, yet chilly therefrom.

GENERALS - UNCOVERING - desire for

GENERALS - UNCOVERING - desire for - chilly therefrom;yet**acon.**^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – ☒ Face hot, hands and feet cold; face flushes, with cold hands and feet, mostly evenings.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Hands - Feet, and - Face; with red**acon.**^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – ☒☒ Heat with thirst, hard, full and frequent pulse, anxious impatience, inappeasable, beside himself, tossing about with agony.

STOMACH - THIRST - heat - during

MIND - PLEASED - hard to be

absin.^{vh1} **acon.**^{hr1} **aloe**^{a1} **am-c.**^{h2} **ant-ar.**^{mlx} **apis**^{br1,hr1} **arn.**^{a2}
bry.^{cda1} **calc.**^{sej5} **calc-p.**^{mp4} **cina**^{hr1} **hep.**^{pfa2,ptk2} **ign.**^{mtf23} **ip.**^{gvt2,samkn}
merc-c.^{a1} **nux-v.**^{bl6} **puls.**^{gy3} **sacch.**^{vwe2} **sacch-a.**^{sst1} **sanic.**^{mp4} **sil.**^{gy3}
staph.^{gy3} **tub.**^{al2}

HERING – Febre – ☿ Dry, burning heat, generally extending from head and face, with much thirst for cold drinks.

STOMACH - THIRST - cold – water - acon hr1, acon-f a1

HERING – Febre – ☿ Heat, with inclination to uncover; fever unbearable towards evening and after getting into bed.

FEVER - UNCOVERING - desire for

HERING – Febre – ☿ burning thirst during heat.

STOMACH - THIRST - burning, vehement

HERING – Febre – ☿ Profuse sweat during sleep, even in consumptives; sweat after 12 P.M.

PERSPIRATION - SLEEP - during - agg.

PERSPIRATION - NIGHT - midnight – after

HERING – Febre – ☿ Long continued, general sweat, of a somewhat sour odor.

PERSPIRATION - LONG-LASTING

SINTOMA DE AÇÃO PROLONGADA

HERING – Febre – ☿ Affected parts and covered parts sweat; likes to be uncovered.

PERSPIRATION - AFFECTED parts, on

PERSPIRATION - COVERED parts

HERING – Febre – ☿ Worse while sweating; better afterward.

GENERALS - PERSPIRATION - during - agg.

GENERALS - PERSPIRATION - after - amel.

HERING – Febre – ☿ Profuse sweat relieves rheumatic pains.

GENERALS - PAIN - perspiration - amel.

GENERALS - PAIN - perspiration - amel. - rheumatic

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – ∞ Bad effects of suppressed sweat: catarrhs; fever; local inflammations, etc.

GENERALS - PERSPIRATION - suppression of perspiration; complaints from

FEVER - PERSPIRATION - suppressed perspiration; from

NOSE - CATARRH - perspiration; from suppressed

acon.^{hr1}

GENERALS - INFLAMMATION - perspiration; from suppressed

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Febre – ∞ Chill : anxious; on slightest movement; being uncovered or touched; ascends from feet to chest; with formication between shoulders and down back; finger tips cold, nails blue, agg in a warm room.

CHILL - TOUCH - agg.

BACK - FORMICATION - Dorsal region - Shoulders, between the

BACK - FORMICATION - extending to - Back; down the [hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Fever] - ∞ Shuddering on lying down at night.

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous - lying down agg.

GENERALS - SHUDDERING, nervous - night

acon.^{hr1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Confused head and pressive pain in the forehead, mornings on waking.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - morning - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - morning - waking; on

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - morning - waking; on - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Confusion of the head soon changed to a sense of heaviness, and pressive pain in the vertex and forehead.

HEAD - HEAVINESS – Vertex

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Confused Vertigo all day.

VERTIGO – DAYTIME

ALLEN – Cabeça – Frequent attacks of Vertigo, **feeling as if about to fall over.**

VERTIGO - FALL, tendency to – forward

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo as after slight intoxication, with distraction of mind.

VERTIGO - INTOXICATED; AS IF

VERTIGO - INTOXICATED; AS IF - accompanied by - absentminded

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo while standing.

VERTIGO - STANDING - agg. – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo with confusion in the head forenoons daily for 16 days after leaving off the drug.

VERTIGO – FORENOON

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo. on motion and on rest.

VERTIGO - MOTION - agg.

VERTIGO - REST - agg.

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo great after dinner.

VERTIGO - DINNER - after - agg.

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo with commencing staggering, it seems to him as if he could not stand on his feet.

GENERALS - STANDING - agg.

ALLEN – Cabeça – Whirling in the head so that she dare not move it, with a sensation as if the eyes would close.

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY - Eye - closing of eyes; involuntary

ALLEN – Cabeça – Head warm, it feels smaller to the hand.

HEAD - SMALLER – feels

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pain over the whole skull as if compressed from all sides equally; sometimes the pain is concentrated with the greatest severity in the orbits (typically recurring).

HEAD - PAIN - compressed; as if

EYE - PAIN – Orbits

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressive pain in whole head.

HEAD - PAIN - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Drawing in the whole head, especially in the temporal muscles.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - drawing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Fulness of the head with erratic pains in the right supra-orbital, temporal, and frontal regions.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - wandering pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - wandering pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Sides - right - wandering pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – During all the proving sudden and frequent congestion of the head with anxiety, followed by rigor over the back.

HEAD – CONGESTION

HEAD - CONGESTION - anxiety; with

ALLEN – Cabeça – Heaviness of the head, waving, and shaking in the brain.

HEAD - WAVING sensation

HEAD - WAVING sensation – Brain

HEAD - SHAKING sensation

HEAD - SHAKING sensation – Brain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Humming in the head.

HEAD - NOISES in head – humming

ALLEN – Cabeça – Numbed feeling in the head, as if there were a board before the forehead.

HEAD - NUMBNESS; sensation of

ALLEN – Cabeça – Head felt as if forcibly turned around.

HEAD - TURNED - around; sensation of forcibly

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Fulness of the forehead on stooping, as if everything would fall out.

HEAD - HEAVINESS - Forehead - weight - pressed forward in head, must hold head upright; as if a weight

HEAD - FULLNESS - Forehead - stooping agg.

acon.^{a1,k} **calc-i.**^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Wedge-like pressing asunder headache in the region of the right brow, worse in the room than in the open air.*

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - right - pressing pain – asunder

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - right - pressing pain - asunder - room;
in the

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressive stupefying pain in forehead, worse evenings.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - evening - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Slight pressive headache in right frontal protuberance, extending toward the orbital border, with flushes of heat chiefly in the face and ears.

FACE - HEAT – flushes

EAR - HEAT - flushes

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - right - pressing pain - extending toward the orbital border

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Peculiar drawing pressive sensation in forehead (nerv. trigem.) grows more intense, and becomes continuous and violent.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - drawing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eminence; frontal - Supraorbital nerve, in – acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eminence; frontal - Supraorbital nerve, in - drawing pressive

acon.^{a1}



ALLEN – Cabeça – Most furious headache; vision obscured; the pain was **chiefly in the upper part of the forehead, pressing and contractive; head not hot**; face swollen and pale; light or noise increased the pain, lying quiet in a dark room removed it.

VISION - DIM - headache – during

FACE – SWELLING

HEAD - PAIN - noise - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - light; from - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - lying - dark room; in a - amel.

ALLEN – Cabeça – Frontal headache all day, worse at evening, afterwards more particularly confined to the left frontal eminence.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - evening

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead – left

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - left - evening

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Violent headache, especially in right half of forehead.*

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - violent

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead – right

ALLEN – Cabeça – Heaviness in the forehead and parietal bones.

HEAD - HEAVINESS – Sides

HEAD - HEAVINESS - Parietal bone

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Stitches in forehead extend to right temple, and then in left side of the occiput.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - extending to - Temple - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - extending to - Occiput - stitching pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Violent sticking pain in upper orbital border, extending upward across the forehead, and across the temples and cheeks into the molar teeth; worse on pressure and toward evening, the supraorbital region becomes swollen in consequence.*

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - Margin of orbits

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - Margin of orbits - pressure agg.

Acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - Margin of orbits - stitching pain

Acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - Margin of orbits - extending to - Forehead; upward across the

Acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - Margin of orbits - extending to - Teeth, molar

Acon._{a1}

HEAD - SWOLLEN - Forehead - Eyes; above margins of orbits

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressing out pain in temples, fulness in forehead, with pricking and biting of lids evenings.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - pressing pain – outward

EYE - PAIN - stitching pain

EYE - PAIN - Lids – burning

EYE - PAIN - Lids – evening

ALLEN – Cabeça – Stupefying, drawing, pressing inward pain in left temple.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - pressing pain – inward

HEAD - PAIN - stunning pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Headache, as if the head were compressed with screws at both temples.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - compressed; as if

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - screwed together; as if

ALLEN – Cabeça – Neuralgic pains in right temporal region.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - neuralgic

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Jerking, shooting pain in left temple; stitches through temples into the head.

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - jerking pain

HEAD - PAIN - Temples - left - jerking pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – After sleeping, awake at 4 A. M., with unpleasant sensations, which urged him to rise, when he experienced dizziness and very heavy headache, apparently about temporal muscles above each ear, with transient nausea and gush of cold sweat.

SLEEP - WAKING - night - midnight - after - 4 h

VERTIGO - WAKING; on

HEAD - PAIN - night - midnight - after - 4 h - waking; on – acon, sang a1

HEAD - HEAVINESS – painful

HEAD - PAIN - perspiration - during

SLEEP - WAKING - sensations; from disagreeable

acon._{a1}

SLEEP - WAKING - sensations; from disagreeable - rise; which urged him to

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressure on the vertex, as if a cap were pressed tightly on the head.

ALLEN – Cabeça – Headache in the vertex, *as if the head were compressed equally on all sides by a pitch cap, removed by motion in the open air.*

The process involved pouring hot [pitch](#), or [tar](#) (mainly used at the time for lighting purposes), into a conical shaped paper "cap", which was forced onto a bound suspect's head and then allowed to cool. Less elaborate versions included smearing a cloth or piece of paper with pitch and pressing onto the head of the intended victim. The "pitchcap" was then torn off, taking lumps of skin and flesh with it, which usually left the victim disfigured for life.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pitchcapping>



Obs. Este sintoma lembra o elmo formado pela flor do Acônito, que tanto o protege contra o vento frio, como o sufoca, deixando-o sem ar.

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - pressing pain - bound; as if

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - pressing pain - cup; as if a

acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - compressed; as if - air amel.; motion in the open

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Dull pain in vertex, extending toward the temporal region, increased by stooping.

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - dull pain – acet-ac a1, acon a1

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - extending to – Temple

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - stooping - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - extending to - Temple - dull pain

acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - stooping - agg. - dull pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressure and sensitive stitches in the vertex.

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - stitching pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Pain in vertex like a great weight.*

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - pressing pain - weight; as from a

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Troublesome pressure in vertex forenoon.*

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - forenoon - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Troublesome pressive headache, first in vertex, then extending to the forehead, where it produces a sensation of fulness and heaviness, aggravated by motion.

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - extending to - Forehead

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - extending to - Forehead - pressing pain

HEAD - HEAVINESS - motion - agg.

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Pressive pain in vertex nightly.*

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex – night

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - night - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Continual pressure on vertex.

MAIS SINTOMA DE AÇÃO PROLONGADA

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - pressing pain - continual
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressive pain in vertex evenings.

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - evening

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - evening - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pain in top of head, relieved by washing in cold water.

HEAD - PAIN - cold - washing - amel.

ALLEN – Cabeça – Violent, pressive, gradually increasing headache in both sides in the parietal region, somewhat relieved by cold water.

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - Parietal bone
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – In the evening, headache increasing to a violent pressure in both parietal regions that kept him awake all night.

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - evening - pressing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Semilateral drawing in the head.*

HEAD - PAIN - Sides - one side - drawing pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pains in left side of head.

HEAD - PAIN - Sides – left – acal tmh, acon a1, adren al2

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pain in right side of head.

HEAD - PAIN - Sides – right – acon a1, adren a2

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressure in occiput.

HEAD - PAIN - Occiput - pressing pain – acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Posterior part of brain feels very much injected,*

Injected

adj. forced in; filled with a substance which has been forced in

HEAD - CONGESTION - Brain - Posterior part

Acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Head drawn backward.*

HEAD - DRAWN – backward

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Vertigo on rising up.*

VERTIGO - RISING - agg. – absin a1, acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo with headache, especially in the occiput, t.

HEAD - PAIN - Occiput - accompanied by – vertigo

ALLEN – Cabeça – Vertigo with nose bleed.

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY – epistaxis

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Vertigo with vomiting and exhaustion.*

VERTIGO - ACCOMPANIED BY – vomiting – abrom-a a1, acon a1, acon-l a1

GENERALS - WEAKNESS - vertigo; with – acet-ac a1, acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Cabeça – *Headache as if a hot iron were bound around the head.*

HEAD - HEAT - hot - iron around head; as if from a hot

ALLEN – Cabeça – Violent headache with trembling.

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - headache; during

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressive headache with pressure in the eyes (19h.).

EYE - PAIN - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - accompanied by - Eye – pain

ALLEN – Cabeça – Pressive headache, especially over right brow.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above – right

ALLEN – Cabeça – Headache on bending forward.

HEAD - PAIN - bending - head - forward - agg. – acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – Itching and formication of scalp.

HEAD - ITCHING of scalp – abrot a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – *Formication relieved by heat.*

HEAD - FORMICATION - warmth - amel. - heat amel.

Acon._{a1,hr1,k}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – Formication, especially in temporal region.

HEAD - FORMICATION – Temples – acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – Stitches under the scalp.

HEAD - PAIN - Scalp - stitching pain

**HEAD - PAIN - Scalp - stitching pain - under the
acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – Several spots sensitive to touch
and cold air.

HEAD - TOUCH - agg.

HEAD - COLD - air - agg.

HEAD - SENSITIVENESS - spots; in

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – **Painful tickling, especially on top
of head, on touching the hair.**

HEAD - TICKLING in – Vertex

HEAD - ITCHING of scalp – Vertex

**HEAD - ITCHING of scalp - Vertex - touching the hair
Acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – Scalp feels swollen and numb.

HEAD - SWOLLEN feeling - Scalp

acon.^{a1}

HEAD - NUMBNESS; sensation of - Scalp

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – *Sensation in places, as if the hairs
stood on end, with increased sensitiveness of them.*

HEAD - HAIR – bristling – acet-ac hr1, acon a1

HEAD - HAIR - painful

HEAD - SENSITIVENESS - Scalp, of

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – The hair seemed to bristle, and the
scalp was painful to touch in several places, and sensitive to cold
air.

HEAD - PAIN – Scalp – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-l a1

HEAD - PAIN - Scalp - touch agg.

acon.^{a1}

HEAD - SENSITIVENESS - Scalp, of - cold air agg.

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – The roots of the hairs are felt.

HEAD - HAIR - roots of the hairs are felt; the

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – *An increase of temperature on the vertex externally; it felt hot to the touch, and the hair bristled up there.*

HEAD - HEAT – Vertex

HEAD - HEAT - Vertex - sensation of

Eyes

ALLEN – Cabeça – Escalpe – Glassy eyes.

Glassy

vidrado; opaco; sem brilho; embaciado

EYE - GLASSY appearance

ALLEN – Olhos – Bloodshot.

EYE – ECCHYMOSIS – achy j11, acon a1

ALLEN – Olhos – Protruding and swollen.

EYE - SWELLING

ALLEN – Olhos – The look becomes wandering.

EYE - UNSTEADY look

ALLEN – Olhos – Eyes very movable.

EYE - MOVEMENT - restless

acon.^{a1} **iod.**^{bg2}

ALLEN – Olhos – Eyes become yellowish.

EYE - DISCOLORATION – yellow

ALLEN – Olhos – *Eyes dull, encircled by blue rings.*

EYE – DULLNESS

FACE - DISCOLORATION - bluish - Eyes - Around; circles –

acet-ac a1, acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Olhos – Eyes seem tightly constricted.

EYE - PAIN - constricting pain

ALLEN – Olhos – Sticking and tearing pains around the eyes, especially worse nights.

EYE - PAIN - tearing pain – abel j11, acon a1

EYE - PAIN - night - stitching pain

EYE - PAIN - night - tearing pain

ALLEN – Olhos – Lachrymation, more particularly in the evening and at night; * *the edges of lids are sore, red, and inflamed.*

EYE - LACHRYMATION – evening

EYE - LACHRYMATION – night

EYE - PAIN - Lids - Margins of

EYE - PAIN - Lids - Margins of - sore

EYE - INFLAMMATION - Lids - Margins of

EYE - DISCOLORATION - red - Lids - Margins of

ALLEN – Olhos – *Burning in eyes, twitching, and vision of sparks.*

EYE - PAIN – burning – abrot a1, acal tmh, achy jl1, acon a1

EYE – TWITCHING

VISION – SPARKS

ALLEN – Olhos – *Burning and itching of the eyes and lids, makes him rub them; the eyes are very sensitive to the air, but not to the light.*

EYE – ITCHING – absin a1, acon a1

EYE - ITCHING – Lids – acon a1, acon-l a1

EYE - AIR; IN OPEN - agg.

ALLEN – Olhos – *Lids swollen hard, with tensive sensation, they are red and hot.*

EYE - SWELLING – Lids – abrom-a gsb1, absin hr1, acet-ac ll1, acon a1, aconin a1

EYE - SWELLING - Lids - hard and red

EYE - TENSION – Lids

EYE - HEAT in – Lids – achy jl1, acon a1

[a1 - Aconitum napellus - Eyes] - Conjunctiva, especially toward internal canthus, highly injected, t.

EYE - INJECTED - Canthi - Inner

EYE - INJECTED - Conjunctiva

absin._{a1} acon._{a1} aconin._{hs1} ben-n._{c1} chinin-m._{c1}

ALLEN – Olhos – Cannot look at strongly lighted objects without blinking.

EYE – WINKING – acon a1, acon-c a1

EYE - WINKING - looking at bright objects – acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Olhos – Sight weak (long lasting).

VISION – WEAK – abrom-a gsb1, acal bnj1, acet-ac hr1, acon a1

ALLEN – Olhos – Eyes dazzled on coming to consciousness.

VISION - DAZZLING

**VISION - DAZZLING - consciousness; on coming to
acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Olhos – *Burning, first in one then in other.*

**EYE - PAIN - burning - extending to other
Acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Olhos – Sensitiveness of eyes.

EYE – SENSITIVE – acon a1, aconin hs1, brass-n-o srj6, cupr-ar
hs1

ALLEN – Olhos – *Slight irritation of the edges of the lids, which
were almost raw from the violence of the lachrymation.*

EYE - IRRITATION - Lids - Margins of

EYE - EXCORIATION - Lids - Margins of

**EYE - EXCORIATION - Lids - Margins of - lachrymation;
from the
acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Olhos – Marked pain at right internal canthus, dull and
deepseated.

deep-seated

firmly fixed or held

EYE - PAIN - Canthi – Inner

EYE - PAIN - Canthi - Inner – right

**EYE - PAIN - Canthi - Inner - right - dull pain
acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Olhos – Several times repeated sensations, as if left
upper lid was long, heavy, and hung down as if paralyzed (though
it looked natural).

EYE - HEAVINESS - Lids – left

EYE - HEAVINESS - Lids – Upper

EYE - FALLING - Lids; of – abrom-a bnu4, absin a3, achy jl1, acon a1

EYE - PARALYSIS - Lids, of – absin a3, achy jl1, acon a1

EYE - FALLING - Lids; of - Upper lids hang down over the lower

acet-ac.mfj1 acon.a1

ALLEN – Olhos – *Rough feeling, as of sand in left internal canthus.*

EYE - PAIN - sand; as from – achy jl1, acon a1

ALLEN – Olhos – **The balls feel enlarged, as if coming out of the orbit, and stretching the lids.**

EYE - ENLARGEMENT, sensation of

EYE - FALLING - out; as if eyes were falling - stretching the lids; and

Acon.a1

ALLEN – Olhos – *Sensitiveness of upper part of ball on moving it, as if it were pressed out of the orbit; relieved by stooping; be changed to a dull pain on bending the head back.*

EYE - SENSITIVE – Eyeballs

EYE - SENSITIVE - Eyeballs - Upper part

Acon.a1

EYE - SENSITIVE - Eyeballs - Upper part - motion agg.

Acon.a1

EYE - SENSITIVE - Eyeballs - Upper part - stooping amel.

Acon.a1

EYE - PAIN - Ball - pressing pain - outward of the orbits

Acon.a1

EYE - PAIN - Ball - dull pain - bending backward

Acon.a1

ALLEN – Olhos – Pressure on upper lid, and sensation as if the whole ball would be pressed into the orbit, which makes the eye pain as if crushed.

EYE - PAIN - Lids - Upper - pressing pain

EYE - PAIN - pressing pain – inward

EYE - PAIN – crushing

ALLEN – Olhos – Severe pressure, sometimes stinging or burning in the front part of the ball.

EYE - PAIN – stinging

ALLEN – Olhos – Warmth and undulation in eyes with involuntary half closing the lids, and a feeling as if it were too dark to read in a well-lighted room.

VISION - COLORS before the eyes – dark

VISION - COLORS before the eyes - dark - reading agg.

acon.^{a1}

EYE - WAVES

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Olhos – An intensely white and bright spot, about the size of a small plate, appeared before the eyes both when shut and opened; it was impossible to determine before which eye it was, though it seemed more nearly in axis of right eye; it had the refulgence of highly burnished silver, this gradually changed to a straw or light golden color, then the whole field of vision became of a delicate lilac hue, which disappeared to give place to the same spot, which was now of a beautiful and bright azure; the whole lasted one half hour.

VISION - COLORS before the eyes - white – spots

VISION - COLORS before the eyes – blue

VISION - COLORS before the eyes - blue – spots

ALLEN – Olhos – Very acute burning sensation, redness of the conjunctiva of the lids and eyeball, lachrymation. Pupils at times dilated, at other times contracted; after an hour the dilatation was constant, there was only a rim of iris. After twelve hours the dilatation still continued.

EYE - DISCOLORATION – red – absin a1, acal bnj1, achy jl1, achy-a bnj1, acon a1, aconin a1

EYE - DISCOLORATION - red – Lids – acet-ac ll1, acon-f a2

EYE - DISCOLORATION - red – Eyeballs – acon a1, acon-f a2

ALLEN – Olhos – Alternate contraction and dilatation of the pupil.

EYE - PUPILS - alternately contracted and dilated in the same light – acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Burning, itching, and darting in both ears while yawning, worse in the evening and in open air, better after eating.

EAR - PAIN – burning

EAR - PAIN - yawning agg.

EAR - PAIN - yawning agg. – burning

EAR - PAIN - yawning agg. - stitching pain

EAR - PAIN – evening

EAR - PAIN - evening – burning

EAR - PAIN - evening - stitching pain

EAR - PAIN - eating - after - amel.

acon.^{a1,zzz}

EAR - PAIN - eating - after - amel. – burning

acon.^{a1,k}

EAR - PAIN - eating - after - amel. - stitching pain

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Acute stitch in right meatus externus.

EAR - PAIN - Meatus - right - stitching pain

acon.^{a1} chinin-m.^{c1}

ALLEN – Ouvidos – *Pains in right ear.*

EAR - PAIN – right – acon a1, acon-ac rly4

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Pain just below right ear.

EAR - PAIN - Below the ears – right

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Sensation of swelling on the bone around the external ear.

EAR - SWELLING – Bones

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Feeling as if a drop of water were in left ear.

EAR - WATER; sensation of - in ear – left

ALLEN – Ouvidos – *Roaring in ears; great sensitiveness to noise.*

EAR - NOISES in - noise agg.

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Humming, hissing noise in ears.

EAR - NOISES in - hammering; sounds of

EAR - NOISES in – hissing

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Intense singing in the ears.

EAR - NOISES in – singing

ALLEN – Ouvidos – Pressure in ears.

EAR - PAIN - pressing pain

ALLEN – Ouvidos – External ear red, hot, swollen, painfully sensitive.

EAR - DISCOLORATION – redness

EAR - HEAT - External ears

EAR – SWELLING

EAR – PAIN – acon a1, acon-ac a1

Nose

ALLEN – Nariz – Feels tightly constricted.

NOSE – CONSTRICTION

ALLEN – Nariz – Furuncles at the tip.

NOSE - ABSCESS – Tip

ALLEN – Nariz – Nose feels quite dry.

NOSE - DRYNESS – Inside

ALLEN – Nariz – *Blows much bright red blood from nose for several successive mornings.*

NOSE - EPISTAXIS – morning

NOSE - EPISTAXIS - blowing the nose agg. – achy jl1, acon a1

NOSE - EPISTAXIS - blowing the nose agg. – morning – acon a1

ALLEN – Nariz – Frequent violent sneezing.

NOSE - SNEEZING – frequent

ALLEN – Nariz – Frequent sneezings with shootings in chest.

CHEST - PAIN - stitching pain – sneezing

acon. a1

ALLEN – Nariz – Sneezings frequent, violent, with pain in abdomen.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - sneezing agg.

ALLEN – Nariz – Sneezing frequent, profuse nasal flux and sense of extreme stuffing in the head.

NOSE – DISCHARGE

ALLEN – Nariz – Forcible sneezing.

NOSE - SNEEZING – difficult

ALLEN – Nariz – Sneezing interrupted by pain in left side of chest.

NOSE - SNEEZING - impossible from pain - chest; in left side of

ALLEN – Nariz – *Clear fluid flows from nose.*

NOSE - DISCHARGE – clear

ALLEN – Nariz – Threatening coryza; one or two hot clear drops fall from nose, attended by slight lachrymation.

NOSE - CORYZA - lachrymation; with – acal tmh, acon al

ALLEN – Nariz – *Fluent coryza in the morning.*

NOSE - CORYZA – morning

ALLEN – Nariz – Attack of coryza.

ALLEN – Nariz – *Severe coryza.*

NOSE - CORYZA - violent attacks

ALLEN – Nariz – Sensation as if coryza were about to commence.

NOSE - CORYZA - sensation of

ALLEN – Nariz – Discharge of thick yellow mucus from nose as in old coryza.

NOSE - DISCHARGE – yellow

NOSE - DISCHARGE - thick

ALLEN – Face – General sickly appearance.

FACE - EXPRESSION – sickly

ALLEN – Face – Livid and ghastly.

FACE - EXPRESSION – ghastly

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Pale and altered.

FACE - EXPRESSION – changed

ALLEN – Face – Hippocratic.

FACE – HIPPOCRATIC

ALLEN – Face – *Pale, with expression of anxiety and restlessness.*

FACE - EXPRESSION – excited

ALLEN – Face – Appearance of fright and imbecility.

FACE - EXPRESSION – frightened

FACE - EXPRESSION – idiotic

ALLEN – Face – *Redness and heat of both cheeks, with a sensation of the face growing large.*

FACE - SWELLING - sensation of swelling

ALLEN – Face – Glowing cheeks.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - glowing red – Cheeks

ALLEN – Face – Face hot, especially in the evening.

FACE - HEAT – evening

ALLEN – Face – Face hot, hands and feet cold.

FACE - HEAT - cold – Hands

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Hands - Feet, and - Face; with heat of

FACE - HEAT - cold - Feet, with

ALLEN – Face – *Increased warmth of cheeks.*

FACE - HEAT – Cheeks – acet-ac a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Face – While the left cheek seemed swollen and hot it is really cool to the touch.

FACE - HEAT - Cheeks - sensation of - left, but cool to the touch

acon.^{a1}

FACE - SWELLING - Cheeks - sensation of swelling – left

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Cold sensation in face, though it is hot to the touch.

FACE - COLDNESS - sensation of

FACE - COLDNESS - sensation of - heat to the touch, but

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Sensation of swelling in forehead and face, especially left side.

FACE - SWELLING - sensation of swelling – left

HEAD - SWOLLEN feeling – Forehead

HEAD - SWOLLEN feeling - Forehead – left

ALLEN – Face – *The face, red when lying, becomes deathly pale on rising up.*

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - lying - agg.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - lying - agg. - becomes pale on rising

FACE - DISCOLORATION - pale - rising agg.

ALLEN – Face – *Cheeks red and pale alternately, or one red the other pale.*

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - Cheeks - one side

FACE - DISCOLORATION - pale - one-sided

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - alternating with – paleness

FACE - DISCOLORATION - pale - Cheek - alternating with – redness

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - Cheeks - one side - other side pale; the

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Warm perspiration on face.

FACE - PERSPIRATION – hot

ALLEN – Face – Face covered with cold clammy sweat.

FACE - PERSPIRATION – clammy

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Cold sweat stood on his brow.

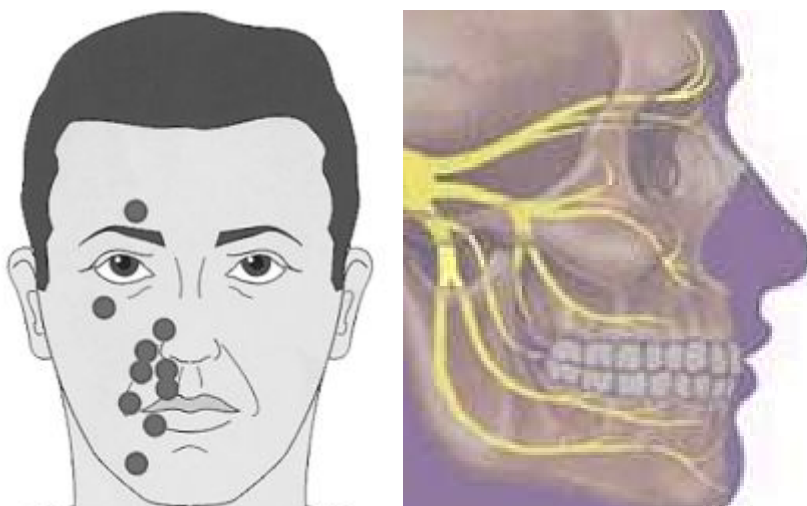
FACE - PERSPIRATION – Brow

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Shooting pain from right supraorbital ridge, branching out upwards across the forehead to the hairy scalp, sideways to temples, and downwards to the cheeks and into two or three teeth; increased by pressure, and becoming so excessively violent toward evening, when it was accompanied by constant cough, that all other symptoms were thrown into the shade; the next day the supraorbital ridge was swollen.

O trajeto desta dor corresponde em grande parte ao do nervo trigêmeo. Isto comprova que os medicamentos possuem tropismo,

bastante valorizado pela escola francesa de homeopatia, também reforça a idéia de que certas patologias ocorrem com maior freqüência em determinados indivíduos e aparecem em determinadas patogenesias, como na neuralgia e paralisia do trigêmio em indivíduos Acônito, apesar de que o grande objetivo do Homeopata Unicista é a compreender do ser como um todo.



FACE - PAIN - Nerves - Trigeminal neuralgia – acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hsl

FACE - PAIN - neuralgic

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to - Outward

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to – Temples

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - pressure - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - pressure - agg. - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above – evening

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - cough - during - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - cough - during - agg. - stitching pain

HEAD - SWOLLEN - Forehead - Eminence; frontal

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to – Scalp

acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to - Scalp - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to - Temples - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to – Cheeks

acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to - Cheeks - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Above - extending to - Teeth; into

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Pain in face.

FACE – PAIN – acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Face – Crawlings in right cheek.

FACE - FORMICATION - Cheeks – right

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Crawling in face, and sensation of burning in skin.

SKIN – BURNING

ALLEN – Face – Violent faceache.

FACE - PAIN – violent

acon._{a1} **acon-c.**_{a1} **aconin.**_{hs1}

ALLEN – Face – Peculiar drawing sensation in the cheeks, upper jaw, forehead; grows more intense, and becomes continuous and violent.

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - Upper - drawing pain – acon a1, aconin hs1

FACE - PAIN - Cheeks - drawing pain

acon.a1 aconin.hs1

FACE - PAIN – continuous

acon.a1 acon-c.a1 aconin.a1,hs1

ALLEN – Face – Stinging and drawing in left upper and lower jaw.

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - Upper - left - drawing pain

acon.a1

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - Upper - left - stitching pain

acon.a1

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - Lower - left - drawing pain

acon.a1

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - Lower - left - stitching pain

acon.a1

ALLEN – Face – Involuntary pressure of the under jaw against the upper, with flow of saliva into the mouth.

TEETH - CLENCHING teeth together - desire to clench teeth together; constant

TEETH - CLENCHING teeth together - desire to clench teeth together; constant - salivation; with

acon.a1

ALLEN – Face – Pressive and digging pain in chin.

FACE - PAIN – Chin

FACE - PAIN - Chin - pressing pain

FACE - PAIN - Chin - digging pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Itching and formication of the face.

FACE – ITCHING – abel j11, abrom-a gsb1, acon a1

FACE – FORMICATION

ALLEN – Face – Tickling on face.

FACE – TICKLING

ALLEN – Face – Most remarkable sensation of distortion.

FACE - DISTORTION - sensation as if distorted

ALLEN – Face – Continued distortion of face.

FACE - DISTORTION – continual

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Jaws and face rigid.

FACE – STIFFNESS

FACE - STIFFNESS – Jaws

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Heat-rash on the forehead.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red – Forehead

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - Forehead - accompanied by – heat

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Face – *Lips swollen, inflamed.*

FACE - SWELLING – Lips – acon a1, acon-c a1

FACE - INFLAMMATION – Lips

ALLEN – Face – *Burning of lips with sensation of swelling.*

FACE - SWELLING - Lips - sensation of

ALLEN – Face – Lips and interior of mouth burning, painful, and inflamed.

MOUTH – PAIN

MOUTH – INFLAMMATION

ALLEN – Face – *Burning and numbness of lips and mouth.*

MOUTH – NUMBNESS

ALLEN – Face – Heat and tingling, followed by numbness of lips and tongue.

FACE - HEAT – Lips

FACE - FORMICATION – Lips – acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Face – Feeling of the most strange distortion of countenance at times, as if a single muscle had bulged out to the size of a pigeon's egg, then as if the whole jaw was thrust to one side, as in partial dislocation; at other times as if the lower jaw were pushed up or raised into the cavity of the mouth, conveying the idea that the face must look like that of an old man who has lost all his teeth, and in consequence has his lower jaw thrown forwards and upwards (no visible change).

FACE - DISLOCATION of jaws - sensation of

FACE - EXPRESSION - old looking - sensation of
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Several times sensation as if all the muscles of the face were firmly but no spasmodically contracted, attended with a numb, heavy, paralytic feeling of whole face; similar sensations simultaneously in both arms, from shoulders to the tips of fingers, conveying the idea that the arms were paralyzed, though they obeyed the will perfectly.

FACE - PARALYSIS - sensation of

FACE - HEAVY feeling

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - sensation of - Upper limbs

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Frequently repeated sensation as if the lower and anterior part of the face were firmly compressed from both sides by a heavy but not painful weight, until the idea became irresistible that portion of the face was very thin (no change of features noticed).

FACE - PAIN - compressed; as if

FACE - EMACIATION - sensation of

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Extreme pallor of face, with expression of great suffering.

FACE - EXPRESSION – suffering

ALLEN – Face – The patient had for several days the expression of one astonished.

FACE - EXPRESSION – astonished

ALLEN – Face – Irritation of the cheeks.

FACE - IRRITATION – Cheeks

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Face – Most violent trismus in paroxysms.

FACE - LOCKJAW - paroxysms, in

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – *Sensibility of the teeth to open air.*

TEETH - SENSITIVE, tender - air, to

ALLEN – Boca – Cold feeling in the incisors.

TEETH - COLDNESS – Incisors

ALLEN – Boca – Pain in teeth.

TEETH – PAIN – acet-ac hr1, acon a1, acon-ac rly4

ALLEN – Boca – Shooting pain in right molars.

TEETH - PAIN - Molars - right - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Sticking and drawing in right back teeth.

TEETH - PAIN - Wisdom teeth – acon a1, acon-ac rly4

TEETH - PAIN - Wisdom teeth – right

ALLEN – Boca – Teeth of right side ache.

TEETH - PAIN – right

ALLEN – Boca – Pressive toothache in left upper jaw.

TEETH - PAIN - Upper teeth - left - pressing pain

ALLEN – Boca – *Teeth feel as if they would fall out.*

TEETH - LOOSENESS of - falling out - sensation of

ALLEN – Boca – Blunted sensation in teeth.

TEETH - CORRODED SENSATION

ALLEN – Boca – Throbbing, one-sided toothache, with redness of the cheek, etc.

TEETH - PAIN - one side

TEETH - PAIN - one side - pulsating pain

acon._{a1}

TEETH - PAIN - accompanied by - Cheeks – redness

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – *Tongue and lips swollen.*

MOUTH - SWELLING – Tongue – acet-ac hr1, acon a1

ALLEN – Boca – Tongue feels too large for the mouth.

MOUTH - ENLARGED - Tongue - sensation as if

ALLEN – Boca – Tongue seems to have grown thicker.

MOUTH - THICK; sensation as if - Tongue was – absin a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Boca – Tongue feels as if getting longer.

MOUTH - LONG, tongue feels too

ALLEN – Boca – *Tongue white, thick, cold.*

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION – white – acet-ac a1, acon a1

MOUTH - COLDNESS – Tongue – acet-ac hr1, acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Boca – Tongue furred yellow.

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION – yellow

ALLEN – Boca – Tongue furred moist with dry mouth.

MOUTH - MOIST – Tongue

MOUTH - MOIST - Tongue - Sides - accompanied by - Mouth, dry

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – *Burning in tip of Tongue, and in lips.*

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Tip – burning

ALLEN – Boca – *Burning vesicles on Tongue.*

MOUTH - ERUPTIONS - vesicles – Tongue

MOUTH - ERUPTIONS - vesicles - Tongue – burning

ALLEN – Boca – Burning on sides of Tongue.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Sides – burning

ALLEN – Boca – Burning in Tongue after eating.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - burning - eating, after

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Slight burning under the Tongue.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Below – burning

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Occasional single stitches in right, under surface of Tongue.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - Below - right - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Peculiar tingling on Tongue extends to lips.

MOUTH - CRAWLING – Tongue – acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

MOUTH - CRAWLING - Tongue - extending to Lips

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Biting sensation in Tongue toward tip.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - burning - extending to the – tip

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Momentary tingling, numbness at tip of Tongue.

MOUTH - PRICKLING - Tongue – Tip

ALLEN – Boca – Peculiar crawling sensation on Tongue as from peppermint, extends to lips and lower part of palate, t.

MOUTH - PRICKLING - Tongue - extending to – lips

acon._{a1} **acon-c.**_{a1}

MOUTH - PRICKLING - Tongue - extending to – palate

acon._{a1}

[a1 - Aconitum napellus - Mouth] - Tickling on T., then on lips.

MOUTH - TICKLING – Tongue

FACE - TICKLING – Lips

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Cramp-like sensation at root of Tongue.

MOUTH - SPASMS – Tongue

MOUTH - SPASMS - Tongue - Root of

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Sensation as of cold air passing over the Tongue.

MOUTH - COLDNESS - sensation of coldness - Tongue - air; sensation of cold

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Tongue felt like leather.

MOUTH - LEATHER - Tongue - feels like leather – acon a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Boca – Tongue moved continually around the interior of the mouth; at times it was thrust out beyond the lips, and moved from side to side.

MOUTH - PROTRUDING - Tongue – oscillating

ALLEN – Boca – Burning from lips to pharynx.

FACE - PAIN - Lips - burning - extending to Pharynx

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Convulsions in the mouth.

MOUTH – SPASMS

ALLEN – Boca – Mouth drawn to one side.

MOUTH - DRAWN - one side - drawn to

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Flow of frothy saliva.

MOUTH - SALIVA – frothy – acetan hs1, acon a1

ALLEN – Boca – The secretion of saliva compels him to swallow often.

THROAT - SWALLOW, constant disposition to – achy jl1, acon a1

THROAT - SWALLOW, constant disposition to - saliva; from

THROAT - SWALLOWING - must swallow - salivation; from

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Increased secretion of clear watery saliva.

MOUTH - SALIVA – watery

ALLEN – Boca – Saliva mixed with red streaks, with sweet taste in the mouth.

MOUTH - SALIVA – bloody – absin a1, acon a1

MOUTH - SALIVA - bloody – sweetish

MOUTH - SALIVA – sweet

MOUTH - TASTE – sweetish

Tempo bastante prolongado.

ALLEN – Boca – Bitter taste by day.

MOUTH - TASTE - bitter – daytime

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Strong taste of pepper.

MOUTH - TASTE – peppery

ALLEN – Boca – Astringent taste.

MOUTH - TASTE – astringent – acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Boca – Flat, nauseous, sweet taste; compels hawking up tough mucus, and then swallowing it.

MOUTH - TASTE – nauseous – acon a1, acon-l = acon-s a1, aconin a1

THROAT - HAWK; disposition to - mucus in throat and mouth; from thick – acal tmh, acon a1, aq-mar a1, calc-act h1, calc-ar hr1, lob a1, med vh1, nat-sil k2, sangin-n a2, zinc h2

THROAT - MUCUS - swallow - must be swallowed

ALLEN – Boca – Nauseous taste relieved by eating; returns after eating.

MOUTH - TASTE - nauseous - eating; after

MOUTH - TASTE - nauseous - eating amel.

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Taste and sensations changed; in spots there is a feeling of fuzziness.

MOUTH - TASTE - altered

MOUTH - FUZZY; sensation of

acon.^{a1} **acon-f.**^{a1}

MOUTH - SENSATIONS altered

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Things that formerly tasted strong and good are now tasteless.

MOUTH - TASTE - wanting, tastelessness of food – acon a1, aconin hs1

MOUTH - TASTE - strong; too

MOUTH - TASTE – changeable

ALLEN – Boca – Speech stammering.

MOUTH - SPEECH – stammering

ALLEN – Boca – No power of articulation; he uttered only unintelligible sounds.

MOUTH - SPEECH - difficult - inarticulate sounds

ALLEN – Boca – Twitching of the mouth and eyelids.

EYE - TWITCHING – Lids

ALLEN – Boca – Burning heat of the tongue and gums.

MOUTH - HEAT – Tongue

MOUTH - HEAT – Gums

ALLEN – Boca – First, numbness of the tongue and difficulty of swallowing, with dryness and sense of constriction of fauces.

THROAT - DRYNESS – Fauces

THROAT - CONSTRICTION – Fauces

acon.^{a1} aconin.^{hs1} gaul.^{a1} kali-perm.^{a1}

ALLEN – Boca – Intense burning sensation in the mouth, fauces, oesophagus, and stomach.

THROAT - PAIN - Esophagus – burning – acal br1, acet-ac a1, acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Boca – A feeling of smarting coolness at the soft palate, soon extending to the pharynx, as if peppermint were placed there; this remained all the evening, and could not be removed by gargling or washing the mouth.

MOUTH - COLDNESS - Palate - Soft palate

acon._{a1}

MOUTH - COLDNESS - Palate - Soft palate – evening

acon._{a1}

MOUTH - COLDNESS - Palate - Soft palate - extending to Pharynx

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Uvula swollen and elongated; the fauces and pharynx injected dark red; feeling as if an angular many-pointed body were sticking in the throat; prickling burning in the palate, throat, and along the Eustachian tube, increased by swallowing, with oppression of the chest, headache, and increased flow of saliva; the throat symptoms were increased by walking in the open air, and relieved after eating.

THROAT - SWELLING – Uvula

THROAT - ELONGATED – Uvula

THROAT - DISCOLORATION - redness – Fauces

THROAT - DISCOLORATION - redness - Fauces - dark red

THROAT - DISCOLORATION - redness – Pharynx

THROAT - DISCOLORATION - redness - Pharynx - dark red

THROAT - FOREIGN body; sensation of a

MOUTH - PRICKLING – Palate

MOUTH - PAIN - Palate – burning – acal tmh, acon a1

THROAT – PRICKLY – achy jl1, acon a1

THROAT - COMPLAINTS of throat

THROAT - FOREIGN body; sensation of a - angular many-pointed

acon._{a1}

EAR - PRICKLING - Eustachian tubes**acon.**^{a1}**EAR - PRICKLING - Eustachian tubes - swallowing agg.****acon.**^{a1}**EAR - PRICKLING - Eustachian tubes - swallowing - agg.****acon.**^{a1}**THROAT - COMPLAINTS of throat - walking in open air agg.****acon.**^{a1}**THROAT - COMPLAINTS of throat - eating amel., after****acon.**^{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Soft palate, tonsils, and fauces reddened, with feeling of warmth and dryness of lips.

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Fauces – red

THROAT - DISCOLORATION - redness - Tonsils

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Palate - Soft palate – red**acon.**^{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – *Redness of the soft palate and uvula.*

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Palate - red

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Palate - red - Soft palate

THROAT - DISCOLORATION - redness – Uvula

ALLEN – Garganta – Disagreeable scratching in throat, provoking dry cough.

THROAT - ITCHING

THROAT - ITCHING - cough agg.; during

COUGH - ITCHING - Throat; in

ALLEN – Garganta – Scraping sensation ceases on clearing throat.

THROAT - SCRAPING - hawking amel.

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Transient pressure and tension in the soft palate and fauces, as if these parts were swollen.

MOUTH - PAIN - Palate - Soft palate - pressing pain

THROAT - PAIN - Fauces - pressing pain

THROAT - SWELLING – Fauces

MOUTH - SWELLING - Palate - Soft palate – acon a1, kali-perm a1

MOUTH - TENSION - Palate – Soft

THROAT - TENSION – Fauces

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – *Slight congestion of fauces.*

THROAT - CONGESTION – Fauces

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – The throat seemed to be growing narrow.

THROAT - NARROW – sensation

ALLEN – Garganta – Warmth and constriction of fauces.

THROAT - HEAT – Fauces

ALLEN – Garganta – Burning in glottis and gullet.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN – Glottis

acon._{a1}

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN - Glottis – burning

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Sensation of burning of throat and stomach with inclination to vomit.

STOMACH - VOMITING - inclination to - accompanied by - Throat; burning in

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – *Burning sensation in pharynx.*

THROAT - PAIN - Pharynx – burning – acon a1, acon-l a1,
aconin hs1

ALLEN – Garganta – Heat in pharynx.

THROAT - HEAT – Pharynx

ALLEN – Garganta – Burning sensation in back of throat,
causing him to hawk up.

**THROAT - HAWK; disposition to - burning in Pharynx;
from**

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Burning and dry sensation in the soft palate
and pharynx, not disappearing even after eating, and frequent
empty swallowing.

MOUTH - PAIN - Palate - Soft palate – burning

MOUTH - SWALLOWING - empty - agg.

MOUTH - DRYNESS - Palate - Soft palate

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Sensation of heat and constriction in throat.

THROAT – HEAT – absin a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Garganta – Throat seems to swell, with feeling of a
quantity of mucus there that he could not get rid of by hawking.

THROAT - SWELLING - sensation of

THROAT – MUCUS – acal tmh, acon a1

THROAT - MUCUS - difficult to detach

THROAT - MUCUS – tenacious – acon a1, adren a12

ALLEN – Garganta – Constriction in the oesophagus, not relieved by drinking cold water, with dryness of the palate.

THROAT - CONSTRICTION – Esophagus

MOUTH - DRYNESS – Palate

ALLEN – Garganta – Sensation as if the palate had fallen down and rested on the tongue, forcing one to hawk and spit constantly (for several hours).

MOUTH - FALLING down; as if – Palate

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – *Dry feeling in palate and posterior nares.*

MOUTH - DRYNESS - Palate

NOSE - DRYNESS - Posterior nares - sensation as if

ALLEN – Garganta – Dryness in oesophagus with great thirst; the water seemed not to moisten the parts it passed over.

THROAT - DRYNESS – Esophagus

THROAT - DRYNESS - Esophagus - water seems not to moisten; the

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – *Feeling of dryness, as if something had stuck in the throat.*

THROAT - FOREIGN body; sensation of a - lodged in throat

ALLEN – Garganta – Dryness of throat increased by tobacco smoke.

THROAT - DRYNESS – smoking

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Raw feeling in throat, with frequent secretion of mucus from the larynx.

THROAT - PAIN - raw; as if

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - MUCUS – Larynx

ALLEN – Garganta – Raw sensation in the pharynx.

THROAT - PAIN - Pharynx - raw; as if

ALLEN – Garganta – Rawness in throat, especially in posterior nares, which compels him to clear the throat frequently, as if very tough mucus extended through the choanae over the soft palate and uvula.

NOSE - PAIN - Posterior nares - raw; as if

NOSE - DISCHARGE - mucous - Posterior nares – tenacious –
acon a1, mag-s a1

**NOSE - DISCHARGE - mucous - Posterior nares - tenacious -
extending to Soft palate**

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Pressure in throat, especially during empty deglutition.

THROAT - PAIN - pressing pain

THROAT - PAIN - pressing pain - deglutition; during empty

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – *Several sticking pains in posterior fauces.*

THROAT - PAIN - Fauces

THROAT - PAIN - Fauces - stitching pain

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Pricking in right Eustachian tube, compelling him to swallow.

EAR - PRICKLING - Eustachian tubes - swallowing – must

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Strong peppery feeling in throat.

THROAT - PAIN - burning - peppery; like

ALLEN – Garganta – Tickling in pharynx.

THROAT - TICKLING – Pharynx

ALLEN – Garganta – He frequently pulled at the throat.

THROAT - PULLED at

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Garganta – Coldness down the oesophagus, as after peppermint.

THROAT - COLDNESS, sensation of – Esophagus

ALLEN – Estômago – ***Appetite completely gone, unable to take solid food.***

STOMACH - SOLID FOOD agg.

ALLEN – Estômago – No appetite, food creates nausea.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - eating - after - agg.

ALLEN – Estômago – During the day appetite very much increased, at noon and evening enormous; he ate to distension and then felt hungry.

ALLEN – Estômago – ***Lively sensation of hunger, which is renewed even after eating.***

STOMACH - APPETITE – ravenous – abies-c a1, abies-n a1, abrom-a bnj1, acon a1, acon-ac rly4, acon-l a1

STOMACH - DISTENSION - eating - after - agg.

STOMACH - APPETITE - increased - eating – after

ALLEN – Estômago – Hiccup painful.

STOMACH - HICCOUGH – painful

ALLEN – Estômago – *Eructations empty; after eating, t; with taste of the drug*; of air.

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF - empty - eating; after

ALLEN – Estômago – Eructations of air with nausea going off after breakfast.

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF - empty - nausea; during

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS - breakfast - after - amel.
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Estômago – Risings from the pit of the stomach amounting to nausea, fasting.

STOMACH - EMPTINESS - nausea; during

ALLEN – Estômago – Nausea, and sinking in pit of stomach; worse while sitting; almost entirely removed by walking.

STOMACH - SINKING - sitting agg.

acon.^{a1,k}

STOMACH - SINKING - walking - amel.

acon.^{a1,k}

ALLEN – Estômago – Flesh broth nauseates him.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - broth - agg.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - broth, after

acon.^{a1,st}

ALLEN – Estômago – Nausea relieved by eating, with sweet taste, and hawking up phlegm.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - eating - amel.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - hawking up mucus agg.

ALLEN – Estômago – Felt sick, but could not vomit.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - inability to vomit

ALLEN – Estômago – *Vomiting after each drink.*

STOMACH - VOMITING - drinking - after - agg.

ALLEN – Estômago – *Vomiting of green masses with diarrhoea of same appearance.*

STOMACH - VOMITING - diarrhea – during

STOOL – GREEN

STOOL - WATERY – green

ALLEN – Estômago – Vomiting with stools, accompanied by cardialgia and violent colic.

ALLEN – Estômago – Violent retching and vomiting, with intense pain in stomach.

Cardialgia

s. cardialgia, dor muito forte no coração ou no epigástrico

STOMACH - VOMITING – painful

ABDOMEN - PAIN - cramping - accompanied by – vomiting

acon.^{a1} ars-s-r.^{hr1}

ALLEN – Estômago – Food distressed after eating.

STOMACH - EATING - after - agg.

STOMACH – ANGUISH

acon.^{a1} aconin.^{hs1} ant-t.^{ll1,sm1} ars.^{a1} calc.^{ll1} camph.^{hr1,k2}

chel.^{c1,hr1,k2} chin.^{c1} crot-t.^{hr1} cupr.^{c1} der.^{a1} dig.^{a1} eup-per.^{wd2}

ferr.^{c1} gent.^{c1} gins.^{c1} hist.^{jl1} hydr-ac.^{c1,cd1,hr1,ll1,lp1} ip.^{he1} kali-c.^{h2}

lact.^{c1} mez.^{rcb3} olnd.^{mp4} op.^{c1} ric.^{a1} sec.^{al2} sil.^{gsy2,hr1} tarent.^{a1}

thuj.^{bkh1,cd1} verat.^{br1}

ALLEN – Estômago – After dinner heartburn and pain in stomach.

STOMACH - HEARTBURN - dinner; after

STOMACH - PAIN - eating - after - agg. – abies-n a1, acon a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Estômago – Pressure in pit of stomach after eating.

STOMACH - PAIN - eating - after - agg. - pressing pain – acon a1, acon-f a1

ALLEN – Estômago – While eating pressure in stomach, as if she had eaten something indigestible, with feeling of warmth and tenderness in pit of stomach.

STOMACH - PAIN - eating - while - agg.

STOMACH - PAIN - eating - while - agg. - pressing pain

STOMACH – INDIGESTION – abel jl1, absin a1, acet-ac vn1.es, achy jl1, acon a1, acon-l a1

STOMACH - HEAT - sensation of – abrot a1, absin

_hom_record, acet-ac a1, acon a1, acon-a a1, acon-f a1, aconin hs1

STOMACH - PAIN - touch - agg.

[a1 - Aconitum napellus - Stomach] - Spasmodic pains.

STOMACH - PAIN – spasmodic

ALLEN – Estômago – Pressure in stomach with splashing in bowels.

ABDOMEN - WATER, as if full of

ALLEN – Estômago – Pressive sensation in pit of Stomach and upper abdomen.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Upper abdomen - pressing pain

ALLEN – Estômago – Pressive and burning pain along the oesophagus down into pit of Stomach.

THROAT - PAIN - Esophagus - pressing pain

ALLEN – Estômago – Feeling as if the stomach were alternately distended and collapsed; the hand laid on it feels distinctly the rising and falling.

STOMACH - DISTENSION - alternating with collapsed acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Estômago – Sticking and tension in epigastrium, as from flatulent colic.

STOMACH - PAIN - Epigastrium - stitching pain

STOMACH - TENSION – Epigastrium

ALLEN – Estômago – Tensive sensation in pit of Stomach, relieved by frequent offensive eructations.

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS – frequent – acon a1, acon-a a1, acon-f a1

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF – foul – acet-ac, acon a1

STOMACH - TENSION - Epigastrium - eructations amel. acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Estômago – Feeling of emptiness in stomach.

STOMACH – EMPTINESS – abies-c a1, abrom-a gsb1, achy-a ~lmhi, acon a1

ALLEN – Estômago – Heartburn all day.

STOMACH – HEARTBURN – acal tmh, achy-a gsb1, acon a1

ALLEN – Estômago – Burning and numbness in Stomach.

STOMACH – NUMBNESS

ALLEN – Estômago – *Burning feeling from stomach up through the oesophagus to the mouth.*

STOMACH - PAIN - burning – upward

STOMACH - PAIN - burning - upward – mouth

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Estômago – Warmth in stomach with sweat.

STOMACH – PERSPIRATION

ALLEN – Estômago – Feeling of anxiety in pit of Stomach, especially in a warm room.

STOMACH - ANXIETY – Epigastrium

STOMACH - ANXIETY - Epigastrium - warm room; in

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Estômago – *Swelling of stomach region, * which is sensitive to touch.*

STOMACH - TOUCH agg.

ALLEN – Estômago – Frequent loud eructations.

STOMACH - ERUCTATIONS; TYPE OF – loud

ALLEN – Estômago – Retching and vomiting; complained of constriction of oesophagus, burning sensation in the region of the stomach, spasmodic action of the muscles of the chest, abdomen, and extremities; pupils of the eyes dilated; pulse 80, small and weak.

CHEST - SPASMS of

ABDOMEN – CONTRACTION

ALLEN – Estômago – Vomiting of an olive-yellow colored fluid.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – yellowish

ALLEN – Estômago – Epigastric uneasiness (soon).

STOMACH – UNEASINESS – absin a1, acon a1, acon-l = acon-s a1

ALLEN – Estômago – The first doses of from 1/2 grain to 5 grains caused only frequent eructations, diminished appetite, scanty stools, and, somewhat later, a dull headache, especially in the frontal region, lasting some hours. Doses of 5 1/2 to 10 grains caused pressure in abdominal region, distension of the abdomen, slight griping about the navel, nausea, white coating of the tongue, diminished appetite, dryness and scraping in the throat. In addition, a sensation of heaviness in the head, especially in the frontal region, weariness in the limbs, increased warmth in the whole body, ill-humor, with a certain mental restlessness and disturbed sleep, accelerated pulse and palpitation. Larger doses, 20 to 26 grains, aggravated the abdominal symptoms, and, in addition, caused pain in the abdomen, great nausea, great evolution of gas and rumbling in the bowels, increased and prolonged frontal pain, restless sleep troubled by dreams, and at times transient stitches in the praecordial region. In one person the extract caused no effect, except swelling of the tonsils and scanty stool.

STOOL – SCANTY

HEAD - PAIN - dull pain – acal tmh, acet-ac a1, acetan hs1, acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-l = acon-s a1

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - dull pain – acal tmh, acet-ac a1, acon a1

ABDOMEN – FLATULENCE – abies-n c9, abrom-a gsb1, absin a1, acal tmh, acon a1, acon-ac rly4, acon-l a1

SLEEP – RESTLESS – abrot a1, acon a1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

THROAT - SWELLING - Tonsils

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus; about the - pressing pain, as if a grip

acon._{a1}

CHEST - PAIN - Precordial region - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

Abdome

ALLEN – Abdome – Sensation of anxiety in the hypochondria.

ABDOMEN - ANXIETY in – Hypochondria

ALLEN – Abdome – Pains in the upper abdomen with ineffectual straining at stool.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Upper abdomen

ALLEN – Abdome – *Stitches in the liver and bowels as with needles.*

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - stitching pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - stitching pain - needles; as from

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Intestines - stitching pain

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – *Continued constriction, especially in the right hypochondrium, not permitting a deep breath.*

ABDOMEN - CONSTRICTION - Hypochondria – right

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - accompanied by -

Hypochondrium; constriction of

ABDOMEN - CONSTRICTION – continual

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – *Stitches in hepatic region, hindering a deep breath.*

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - pain; from - Liver; in - stitching pain

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Violent jerks in the hepatic region, taking away the breath.

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - pain; from - Liver; in - jerking pain

acon._{a1}

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - jerking pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Constrictive pain in the region of the gallbladder, preventing respiration, on sitting.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Gallbladder - Region of gallbladder

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Gallbladder - Region of gallbladder - constricting pain

acon._{a1}

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - pain; from - Gallbladder; in region of

acon._{a1}

RESPIRATION - IMPEDED, obstructed - pain; from - Gallbladder; in region of - constricting pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Shooting in the spleen while walking.

ABDOMEN - PAIN – Spleen – absin hr1, acon a1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Spleen - stitching pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Spleen - walking - agg.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Spleen - walking - agg. - stitching pain

ALLEN – Abdome – A sharp stitch under the ribs on the right side on laughing aloud.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Under - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - laughing agg.

CHEST - PAIN - laughing agg. - stitching pain

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Under - right ribs; under

acon._{a1} **calc-act.**_{h1}

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Under - right ribs; under - stitching pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Dull stitches under the ribs on the left side on inspiring.

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Under - left ribs; under

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - inspiration agg.

ALLEN – Abdome – Burning sensation in umbilical region, which rapidly traversed it and spread toward the pit of the stomach, with anxious pulsation and shooting there; after a short time came a rigor over the whole body, whereupon the hot feeling and the painful sensation in the umbilical region disappeared.

ALLEN – Abdome – Pinching sensation in umbilical region.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus

ABDOMEN - PAIN - pinching pain – Umbilicous

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Clawing and scraping in umbilical region.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus - scraping pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Compression of the navel, followed immediately by intermitting pressure, like jerks, in the navel.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - pressing pain

ALLEN – Abdome – *Abdomen sensitive.*

ABDOMEN – SENSITIVE – acet-ac hr1, acon a1

ALLEN – Abdome – *Sensitiveness of abdomen to touch, as from slight peritoneal inflammation.*

ABDOMEN - TOUCH - agg.

ABDOMEN - INFLAMMATION – Peritoneum

ALLEN – Abdome – Exceedingly fine prickings, as from needles, in left hypogastric region.

ABDOMEN - PRICKLING - Hypogastrium - left - needles; as from

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Faint sinking feeling in lower abdomen.

ABDOMEN - SINKING sensation – Hypogastrium

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – Dartings in the bowels, as from needles.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Intestines - stitching pain - needles; as from

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – *Cuttings in intestines, which extend through the chest toward the right shoulder, like sharp knife-thrusts, and almost make him cry out, during stool.*

ABDOMEN - PAIN – Intestines – acon a1, acon-l a1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - stool - during - agg. - cutting pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Intestines - cutting pain

Acon._{a1}

ABDOMEN - PAIN - extending to - Shoulders – right

Acon._{a1}

ABDOMEN - PAIN - extending to - Shoulders - cutting pain

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – The child complains of pain in abdomen.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - children; in

ALLEN – Abdome – *Painful tension of the abdomen with borborygmus.*

ABDOMEN - TENSION - rumbling; with
Acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – *Great swelling of abdomen, which is painful to touch.*

ABDOMEN - DISTENSION - painful - touch agg.

ALLEN – Abdome – Drawing pains in bowels here and there.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - drawing pain

ALLEN – Abdome – Pressing pain in parietes of abdomen, first right then left, almost typically recurring for several days.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Wall; abdominal - pressing pain

Sintoma recorrente por vários dias, escapa da idéia de que Aconitum só tem sintomas transitórios.

ALLEN – Abdome – The recti abdominis stretched as hard as a board.

ABDOMEN - HARD – Muscles

ALLEN – Abdome – *Gripes with swelling of the abdomen, relieved by expulsion of flatus.*

ABDOMEN - PAIN - flatus; passing - amel.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - flatus; passing - amel. – cramping

ALLEN – Abdome – Fine sharp pains in different parts of the abdomen, as from flatus.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - flatus; from

ABDOMEN - PAIN - flatus; from - stitching pain

ALLEN – Abdome – Pains in abdomen, as from flatulence.

ABDOMEN - DISTENSION – painful

ALLEN – Abdome – Painful rumbling in bowels, and discharge of flatus with relief.

ABDOMEN - RUMBLING – painful

ALLEN – Abdome – Rumbling after eating.

ABDOMEN - RUMBLING - eating - after - agg. – abies-c a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Abdome – Rumbling and gurgling, relieved by expulsion of flatus.

ABDOMEN - RUMBLING - flatus; passing - amel.

ALLEN – Abdome – With shooting and contractive pains here and there.

ABDOMEN - PAIN – contracting

ALLEN – Abdome – Gurgling, with itching in rectum, provoking scratching, and call to stool.

RECTUM – ITCHING – acon a1, acon-l a1

RECTUM - ITCHING - stool - urging to

ALLEN – Abdome – Loud gurgling in lower abdomen, as after a purgative, with sensitiveness in sacral region.

BACK - SENSITIVE - Sacral region

BACK - SENSITIVE - Sacral region - accompanied by rumbling in Abdomen

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Abdome – The intestines feel paralyzed and unable to expel their contents; this sensation is observed more in the region of the transverse colon than in the rectum, notwithstanding the stool when discharged is not unusually hard.

ABDOMEN - PARALYSIS of intestines

ALLEN – Abdome – Abdomen symptoms are relieved after warm soup.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - soup - amel.

ABDOMEN - COMPLAINTS of abdomen – acet-ac a1, acon a1

ABDOMEN - SOUP amel.; warm

acon.a1

ALLEN – Abdome – Stitches in the region of the spleen, worse on pressure and deep inspiration, inward pressive.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Spleen - pressure - agg. - stitching pain

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Spleen - inspiration agg.

ALLEN – Abdome – At 7 A. M., a gurgling in my bowels, with inclination to pass wind; on attempting to suppress it, slight tenesmus. Urging to stool, getting more and more violent very quickly; on trying to act against the pressure on my way to the water-closet, most intense tenesmus (so severe that I had to stand still and take hold of a chair to support the muscular system) with relief of tenesmus. Through the day had six more stools all of the same character, of yellow water mixed with white foam, preceded by gurgling, but without pain. One dose of Podoph. 30th stopped the diarrhea (second day). Inclination to stool, which I could control; no stool (third day). Stool in the evening, of a natural consistency, but of a white-yellow color.

RECTUM – URGING

STOOL - Watery – yellow – achy-a gsb1, acon a1

STOOL – FROTHY

ALLEN – Reto e Ânus – Burning and heat in haemorrhoids.

RECTUM - PAIN - hemorrhoids; from

RECTUM - HEMORRHOIDS - painful

RECTUM - HEAT - hemorrhoids; in

acon.^{a1,vh1}

RECTUM - PAIN - hemorrhoids; from – burning

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Reto e ânus – Frequent itching in rectum, with discharge of white, hot mucus, for sixteen days after leaving off the drug.

RECTUM – MOISTURE

RECTUM - MOISTURE - mucus – hot

acon.^{a1}

Tempo prolongado.

ALLEN – Reto e ânus – Itching and pressure in the haemorrhoidal vessels.

ALLEN – Reto e ânus – An itching in anus associated with haemorrhoidal pressure, disappeared; curative.

RECTUM - ITCHING - hemorrhoids; from

RECTUM - PAIN - pressing pain

RECTUM - PAIN - hemorrhoids; from - pressing pain

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Reto e ânus – Violent, very painful contractions in the anus; stitches through anus and urethra.

RECTUM - SPASMS in

URETHRA - PAIN - stitching pain

ALLEN – Reto e ânus – **Sensation as of warm fluid escaping from anus.**

RECTUM - MOISTURE – warm

Acon._{a1,ptk1}

ALLEN – Reto e ânus – Urine and faeces involuntary (in convulsive fit.

RECTUM - INVOLUNTARY stool - convulsions; during

BLADDER - URINATION – involuntary

BLADDER - URINATION - involuntary - convulsions; during

ALLEN – Fezes – Three thin watery stools of dissolved offensive faeces (19a.); with slight bellyache; with grumbling in abdomen, and faint sinking feeling.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - stool - during - agg.

STOOL - ODOR – offensive

ABDOMEN - RUMBLING - stool - during - agg.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - stool - during - agg.

ALLEN – Fezes – Between 6 and 7 A. M. an urgent desire for stool and copious discharge of soft faeces with straining.

RECTUM - URGING – morning

RECTUM - URGING - morning – early

ALLEN – Fezes – Pasty evacuation.

STOOL - PASTY, papescent

ALLEN – Fezes – Black and very fetid stools (after an injection).

STOOL – BLACK

ALLEN – Fezes – Constipation, clay-colored stools.

ALLEN – Fezes – Constipated bowels; for several days.

RECTUM – CONSTIPATION – abrom-a gsb1, abrot a1, absin hr1, acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon a1, acon-l a1
STOOL - CLAY COLORED

ALLEN – Fezes – Stools like chopped spinach.
STOOL - CHOPPED
STOOL - CHOPPED – spinach

ALLEN – Fezes – Slimy, bloody stools, with violent pains and tenesmus (constant tearing pinching pains).
STOOL – MUCOUS
STOOL - BLOODY
STOOL - MUCOUS – bloody
RECTUM - PAIN - stool - during - agg. – achy-a bnj1, acon a1
RECTUM - PAIN - tearing pain – acon a1, acon-l a1
RECTUM - PAIN - pinching pain

ALLEN – Fezes – Painless diarrhoea preceded by pinching about the navel.
ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - pinching pain
ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus - diarrhea – before

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Umbilicus - Region of umbilicus - diarrhea - before - pinching pain

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Fezes – Looseness of bowels.
ABDOMEN - LOOSE; as if intestines were

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Single momentary stitches in the urethra while walking.
URETHRA - PAIN - walking - agg. - stitching pain

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – *Burning in urethra when urinating.*

URETHRA - PAIN – burning

URETHRA - PAIN - urination - during - agg. – burning

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Stinging crawling in the glans, with subsequent violent stitches in the meatus urinarius.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - FORMICATION - Penis

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - FORMICATION - Penis – Glans

URETHRA - PAIN – Meatus

URETHRA - PAIN - Meatus - stitching pain

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Frequent urination, the urine contains many flocks and strings of mucus (from a rheumatic patient).

URINE - SEDIMENT – flocculent

URINE - SEDIMENT – mucous

URINE - SEDIMENT - mucous – stringy

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Frequent passage of clear watery urine.

URINE - WATERY, clear as water – acon a1, acon-l = acon-s a1

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Suppression of urine.

KIDNEYS - SUPPRESSION of urine – achy-a gsb1, acon a1

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Urine scanty and dark, t.

URINE - COLOR – dark – acetan bwa3, acon a1, acon-f a1, aconin a2

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Though he drank much during the night he made no water (contrary to his usual habit); next morning he passed red urine with burning along the urethra.

URINE - COLOR - red – morning

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Brownish colored urine, depositing dirty brown sediment.

URINE - SEDIMENT – brown

URINE - SEDIMENT – dirty

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – The urine passed in the morning hours is brown, after awhile it becomes turbid and deposits a sediment of smutty brownish color.

URINE - CLOUDY - white clouds - turbid, which becomes more so as the emission continues

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Urine thick, sedimentitious, and reddish.

URINE – THICK

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Urine much clouded.

URINE – CLOUDY – acet-ac a1, acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Órgãos urinários – Urine scanty, saturated, causing slight burning in the meatus during its passage.

URETHRA - PAIN - Meatus – burning

URETHRA - PAIN - Meatus - urination - during - agg.

URETHRA - PAIN - Meatus - urination - during - agg. – burning

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – *Stiff feeling in the nape of the neck in the evening.*

BACK - STIFFNESS - Cervical region

BACK - STIFFNESS - Cervical region – evening

NECK – STIFFNESS – acal tmh, acet-ac dw1, acon a1

NECK - STIFFNESS – evening

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Drawing pain to the left of the nape and in the scapula on moving the neck.

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - motion - agg. - drawing pain

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - motion - agg.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region – Scapulae

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - motion - agg.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - drawing pain

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - motion - agg. - drawing pain

NECK - PAIN - drawing pain

NECK - PAIN - motion of neck agg.

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Weariness in the neck on motion, *as if involving single muscles*, especially evenings and nights.

NECK - WEARINESS - sensation as

NECK – WEAKNESS – abrom-a gsb1, acon a1

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – *Drawings in muscles of throat and neck.*

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - drawing pain – abrot a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Drawing pain into the neck, into the ear and shoulder.

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - extending to - Ear

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - extending to – Shoulders

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - extending to - Ear - drawing pain

acon._{a1}

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - extending to - Shoulders - drawing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Stiff and bruised feeling in the left side of the neck, to the left shoulder-joint and a portion of the dorsal muscles; worse on lying, better on moving.

EXTERNAL THROAT - STIFFNESS of sides – left

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - left – sore

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - extending to - Back - Dorsal muscles

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - extending to - Shoulders - left – sore

acon._{a1}

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - motion - amel.

acon._{a1}

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - motion - amel. – sore

acon._{a1}

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - lying agg.

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Stretching in the cervical muscles on turning the head.

BACK - STRETCHING OUT - Cervical muscles - turning the head; on

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Pain extends from neck towards right shoulder.

BACK - PAIN - extending to - Shoulder – right

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – *Bruised pain between the shoulders.*

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Shoulders – Between

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Shoulders - Between – sore
Acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Stitches between the scapulae.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - Between

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - Between - stitching pain

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – *Drawing, tearing pain in scapulae.*

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - tearing pain

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Slight drawings in right scapula.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - right - drawing pain

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Dull rheumatic pains in muscles of back and shoulders, in the places where the chilly or numb sensations had been most marked.

BACK - PAIN – Muscles – abrot a1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - rheumatic

BACK - PAIN - rheumatic – Muscles

acon.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - rheumatic – Muscles

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Creeping as of insects over back, arms, and thighs.

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION - Upper limbs

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION – Thighs

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Feeling of heartburn all down the back.

BACK - PAIN – burning

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Violent drawing pain on both sides of the spine, along the mm., sacro-lumbalis and longissimus dorsi, increased by pressure, and rendering every movement difficult; this went off after four hours, but passed into the antagonist muscles, the recti abdominis, which were stretched as hard as a board.

BACK - PAIN - motion - agg.

BACK - PAIN - motion - agg. - drawing pain

BACK - PAIN - drawing pain

BACK - PAIN - pressure - agg.

BACK - PAIN - pressure - agg. - drawing pain

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Pressive pain in the small of the back.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - pressing pain – abrot a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Momentary sticking and drawing in small of back.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - stitching pain

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - drawing pain

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Violent tearing pain in small of back, aggravated by pressure.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - tearing pain

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - pressure - agg.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - pressure - agg. - tearing pain

acon._{a1,k}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – *Numb sensation in the small of the back into the legs.*

BACK - NUMBNESS - Lumbar region

BACK - NUMBNESS - Lumbar region - loss of sensation - extending to - Lower limbs

Acon._{a1,k}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Paralytic pressure in the small of the back, relieved by movement and bending forward.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - pressing pain - paralyzed; as if

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - bending - forward - amel.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - bending - forward - amel. - pressing pain

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Shooting and creeping in the small of the back.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - stitching pain – crawling

BACK - FORMICATION - Lumbar region

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – *Sensitiveness of the renal region.*

KIDNEYS – SENSITIVENESS

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Transient, but painful aching in region of left kidney.

KIDNEYS - PAIN - Region of – aching

KIDNEYS - PAIN - Region of – left

KIDNEYS - PAIN - Region of - left – aching

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – Slight uneasiness in region of right kidney.

KIDNEYS - UNEASINESS in Region of right

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pescoço e costas – *Tensive, pressive pain in the lumbar and sacral regions, noticed on stepping.*

BACK - TENSION – Sacrum

BACK - PAIN - Sacral region - stepping agg.

BACK - PAIN - Sacral region - stepping agg. - pressing pain

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - stepping agg.

BACK - PAIN - Lumbar region - stepping agg. - pressing pain

BACK - TENSION - Sacrum - stepping, on

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Trembling and tingling in the limbs, accompanied by shooting pains.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - stitching pain – abrot a1, acon a1

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – *Convulsive contractions of limbs.

EXTREMITIES - CONTRACTION of muscles and tendons

EXTREMITIES - CONVULSION – tonic

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Involuntary stretching of limbs.

EXTREMITIES - STRETCHING OUT – involuntary – acon a1, acon-c a1

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – He was unable to keep himself upright, and was attacked by convulsions, the upper and lower extremities were drawn inward, the fists clenched and the thumbs doubled into the palms so that he could not open the hand.

EXTREMITIES - DRAWN - inward – Thumbs

EXTREMITIES - DRAWN - inward - Thumbs - convulsions;
during

EXTREMITIES - CLENCHING – Thumbs

EXTREMITIES - CLENCHING - Thumbs - epilepsy; in

EXTREMITIES - CLENCHING - Thumbs - palms; into

EXTREMITIES - FLEXED – Fingers

EXTREMITIES - FLEXED - Fingers – First

acon.^{a1} sep.^{h2}

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Weariness and exhaustion of
all the limbs, with stretching and straining.

EXTREMITIES – TENSION

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - sprained; as if

EXTREMITIES - STRETCHING OUT

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Heaviness and stiffness of
limbs in open air.

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - air agg.; in open

acon.^{a1,k}

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Feeling as if the limb had
gone to sleep.

EXTREMITIES – NUMBNESS – abel jl1, abrot a1, acet-ac hr1,
acon a1, aconin hs1

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Feeling as though the
ligaments of the joints were relaxed.

EXTREMITIES - RELAXATION – Joints – acon a1, acon-c aq1,
aconin a1

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Numbness in the tips of the
fingers and toes.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Fingers – Tips

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Toes – Tips

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Drawing now in the knee and calf, now in elbow.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Calves - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Drawings here and there in the joints.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Joints - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – *Drawing, tearing pains in limbs.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - tearing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Transient pains, like bone pains, in the metacarpal and long bones of upper and lower extremities.

GENERALS - PAIN - Bones - Long bones

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Bones - Metacarpal

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Bones

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Bones - Long bones

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Stretching pains in the limbs.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – stretching

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Pain in the elbows, knees, and hips; pressure after walking about.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Elbows – acon a1, acon-c a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Knees – abrot hs1, acon a1, acon-c a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - walking - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - walking - agg. - pressing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – Almost directly after getting into bed, momentary drawing pains in left middle finger and right heel.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Heels - right

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers – Third

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Third - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Third – left

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Third - bed

acon.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Heels - right - drawing pain

acon.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Heels - right - bed

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades em geral – *Crawling in upper and lower limbs.*

EXTREMITIES – FORMICATION – acon a1, acon-a a1, aconin
hs1

ALLEN – Extremidades – Trembling of the limbs, which moved incessantly.

EXTREMITIES - MOTION - constant

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Pains in left shoulder.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders – left – abrot a1, acetan hs1,
acon a1

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Numbness in the shoulders.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – Shoulders

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Drawing, tearing pain in shoulder-joint.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - Joints - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - Joints - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Pressure in right shoulder and upper arm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - right - pressing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - pressing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Pressive pain in left shoulder, and posterior-exterior side of left upper arm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - left - pressing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - left - pressing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms – Externally

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - Externally - pressing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Violent drawing and tearing, with paralytic sensation in head of left humerus.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - paralyzed; as if

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - paralyzed; as if - Upper arms - left – Humerus

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - left - Humerus - drawing pain

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - left - Humerus - drawing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Weariness of arms.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Upper limbs

[a1 - Aconitum napellus - Upper extremities – Sensation of weight in the arms, from the elbow to the fingers; they feel as if they would fall, with sensation in fingers as if they were asleep, on grasping anything.

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Pinching, as if with blunt forceps, on some spots of the left arm, often returning.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs - left - pinching pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs - left - pinching pain - spots, in

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Throws the arms about.

EXTREMITIES - MOTION - Upper limbs - throwing about

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Drawing and paralytic stiffness in right upper arm.

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Upper arms – right

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Upper arms – paralytic

acon._{a1,k}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Weariness of left upper arm.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Upper arms – left

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Tickling itching on inside of left upper arm.

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING - Upper arms - Inner surface of

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING - Upper arms - Inner side – left

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – **Drawing-tearing pain in the elbow-joints.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Elbows - tearing pain – acon a1, acon-l
a1

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Several rheumatic-like pains
in left elbow-joint.

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Dull, rheumatic pains
about right elbow-joint.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Elbows - rheumatic – right

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Elbows - right - dull pain

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Drawing-tearing pain in
the forearm.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Crawling in right forearm.

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION – Forearms – acon a1, aconin
hs1

**EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION - Forearms – right
acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Acute pain in right forearm,
along the flexor tendons of the little finger, increased by
movement.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms – right

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms - extending to - Finger -
Fourth finger

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Numb, tingling sensations
in arms and hands, as though the poles of a galvanic battery were
being held.

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Numbness in arms and
hands.*

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING – Hands

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Upper arms

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Much formication in arms and hands.

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION – Hands – acon a1, aconin
hs1

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Immediately (from a portion of the juice getting into a wound in the thumb), horrible pain throughout the arm, and especially at the wounded spot. The arm became bright-red, much swollen; the pain so intolerable that he nearly fainted.

GENERALS - PAIN – intolerable

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - pain; from – abrot a1, acon a1

EXTREMITIES - DISCOLORATION - Upper limbs – redness

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING - Upper limbs

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Shooting in the wrist-joint, as if from needles.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - stitching pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - stitching pain - needles; as
from

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Drawing and tearing pains in wrist and fingers.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Same sprained feel in joints of right hand.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - sprained; as if

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Stinging, itching little red pimples on the back of both hands, like fleabites.

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Hands - Back of hands – pimples

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Hands - Back of hands - pimples – itching

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - fleabites, like

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Transient stitches in dorsum of left hand.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Back of hands – left

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Increased warmth of palms, evening.

EXTREMITIES - HEAT - Hands - Palms

EXTREMITIES - HEAT - Hands - Palms – evening

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Palms of hands quite insensible.*

ESTE SINTOMA É FUNDAMENTAL NA PRESCRIÇÃO DE acon-f

EXTREMITIES - INSENSIBILITY – Hands – acon a1, acon-f a1

EXTREMITIES - INSENSIBILITY - Hands – Palms

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Transient, lame pains in both metacarpi.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - Joints - Metacarpal joints

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hands - paralyzed; as if

EXTREMITIES - LAMENESS - Fingers – Metacarpal

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Hot prickling in the tips of the fingers, nights.

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Fingers – Tips

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Fingers - Tips – night

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Fingers - Tips – hot

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – *Nails blue*.

EXTREMITIES - NAILS; complaints of - discoloration – blue

EXTREMITIES - DISCOLORATION - Fingers - Nails – blueness

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Crawling and sensation of warmth in middle and index fingers of left hand.

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION - Fingers – Third

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION - Fingers – Fourth

EXTREMITIES - HEAT – Fingers

EXTREMITIES - HEAT - Fingers – Third

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - HEAT - Fingers – Fourth

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Drawing lame pains in right forefinger.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - First - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - paralyzed; as if

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Drawing pains, several times, in right thumb.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thumbs - right - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Drawing pain and soreness in the left shoulder and arm (on which I found myself lying each time when I woke), (first night).

SLEEP - POSITION - side; on - left side; on

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - left - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Shoulders - left – sore – acon a1, calc-ar hr1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs - left - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades superiores – Almost immediately, shooting downwards in middle of palmar surface of left wrist.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - left - stitching pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Drawing pain in the border of the left hip-bone.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - Bones - left - drawing pain
acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – *Drawing pain in left hip-joint on moving it.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - left - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - left - motion agg.

Acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - Joints - drawing pain - motion agg.

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Painful pressure in hip-joint while walking.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - Joints - walking - agg.

acon._{a1} **acon-c.**_{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – *Tired feeling in the lower limbs during repose.*

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Lower limbs – acet-ac a1, acon a1, acon-f a1

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Lower limbs – rest
Acon.a1

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Bruised pain in the limbs, especially in the knees.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees – sore

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Stiffness and heaviness of the limbs, when walking, preventing him from walking quickly.

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - walking - agg.

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS - walking - agg.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – He loses the sensation of standing firm.

EXTREMITIES - STANDING – unsteadily

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Legs fail her on attempting to go up stairs.

EXTREMITIES - ASCENDING; when - stairs - agg. - Lower limbs

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – The legs bend under her.

EXTREMITIES - FLEXED - Lower limbs

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – EXTREMITIES - UNSTEADINESS, joints - Lower limbs

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – *Drawing in the tendinous expansions of the lower limbs.*

GENERALS - PAIN - Tendons - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Hollow of knees - Tendons - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Lower limbs - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Small vesicles on left lower extremities, very painful.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – vesicular – achy-a ~lmhi, acon a1, acon-c a1

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - vesicular – painful – acon a1, acon-c a1

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Lower limbs – vesicles – acon a1, acon-c a1

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Lower limbs - vesicles – painful

acon._{a1} acon-c._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Lower limbs - left

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Lower limbs - left - vesicular

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS - Lower limbs - left - vesicular - painful

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – "No use in legs".

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS – Legs

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Drawing pain, first in one thigh, then in the other, then in both together, only while moving.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - motion - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - motion - agg. - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Numbness in the thighs and feet.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – Thighs

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Strange sensation down forepart of both thighs, as if drops of cold water trickled over them; it lasted for fully five minutes

GENERALS - WATER - dashed over her; as if hot water had been

acon.^{a1} calc.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - WATER - downward; running - cold water – thighs

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – *Drawing-tearing pain in thigh.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs - tearing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Cold feeling running down from the middle of the thigh, especially on the knee and leg.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Lower limbs

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS – Thighs

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS – Knees

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Bruised pain of thigh and coldness of soles.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Thighs – sore

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Feet – Soles

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Drawing along the thigh, and discomfort in the knees.

EXTREMITIES - RESTLESSNESS – Knees

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Slight pain in right knee.
EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees – right

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Shootings in the left knee.
EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - left - stitching pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – *Drawing, tearing pain in knee-joint.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees – Joints

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - tearing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – *Knife-like pains in the knee-joint.*

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - cutting pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Tension in knee-cap, hindering walking.

EXTREMITIES - TENSION - Knees

EXTREMITIES - TENSION - Knees - walking agg.

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS - Knees - sensation of - walking - agg.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Pain in patella, as from a blow.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees – Patella

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Patella - blow; as from a
acon.^{a1}**

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Pain in patella on walking.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Patella - walking - agg.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – On walking in open air, an acute pressing pain by fits in the left patella, right tendo Achillis, and dorsum of left foot.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Patella – left

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Tendo Achillis

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Back of feet – acon a1, acon-l a1

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Back of feet - left

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Tendo Achillis – right

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Patella - left - pressing pain

acon._{a1}

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Patella - left - pressing pain
- walking in open air**

acon._{a1}

**EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Tendo Achillis - pressing
pain**

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Pressing-gnawing pain in patella.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Patella - pressing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - gnawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Patella - gnawing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Cramps and pains in the legs.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN – Legs

EXTREMITIES - CRAMPS – Legs

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – The legs got very cold in an hour; worse in a warm room and when walking.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Legs - warm - room - agg.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Legs - walking agg.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Stitching and drawing in tibiae.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Bones - Tibia - stitching pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Bones - Tibia - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Drawing in tendo Achillis.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Tendo Achillis - drawing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Tendo Achillis feels shortened and bent.

EXTREMITIES - FLEXED - Leg upon thigh - Tendo Achillis
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Cold creeping on inside of leg.

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION - Legs – Inside
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Itching on inside of leg.

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING – Legs

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING - Legs – Inside
acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Weakness in lower legs, mornings.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Lower limbs – morning

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Heaviness and tension in the calves.

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS - Legs – Calves

EXTREMITIES - TENSION - Legs – Calves

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Pain in calves as from cramp.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs – Calves

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - Calves – cramping

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Sharp, transient, rheumatic-like pain in anterior part of left ankle-joint.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles - left - cutting pain

acon.^{a1}

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles - Anterior part – rheumatic

acon.^{a1,k}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Weariness of feet on ascending steps.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Feet - ascending stairs agg.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Paralytic drawing in the feet.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - drawing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - drawing pain - paralyzed; as if

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Pressure on right instep.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Back of feet - pressing pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Transient stitches on dorsum of left foot.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Back of feet - stitching pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Pain in right heel, principally when treading.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Feet - Heels - right - stepping agg.

acon.^{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Hot pricking in toes, nights.

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING – Toes

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Toes – hot

acon._{a1}

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Toes - hot – night

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Sleeping of the toes of the right foot while walking.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS – Toes

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Toes – right

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Toes - walking agg.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Repeated sharp, painful shootings in right fourth toe.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – While sitting at tea, most unexpectedly, three very sharp and painful stitches in third and fourth toes of right foot.

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Shortly after getting to bed, several momentary lancinating pains in right big toe, on the inside of ball in particular; also in third and fourth right toes.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Toes - cutting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Toes - stitching pain

ALLEN – Extremidades inferiores – Sensation of numbness and tingling commenced in feet and spread rapidly upward.

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Feet - extending to – Upward

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Feet - extending to – Upward

ACON._{a1,k} **agath-a.**_{nl2}

ALLEN – Pele – The skin appears peculiarly elastic and smooth.

SKIN - SOFT – feels

SKIN – ELASTIC

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – Goose-flesh.

SKIN - GOOSE FLESH – achy jl1, acon a1, acon-l a1

ALLEN – Pele – *Skin dry and unperspiring.*

SKIN - DRY - perspire; inability to

ALLEN – Pele – Vesicular eruption on both temples.

FACE - ERUPTIONS - Temples – vesicle

ALLEN – Pele – Skin seems dotted with red spots.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - red – spotted – acon a1, acon-l a1, cob-m stj2

ALLEN – Pele – Isolated vesicles, here and there, fill with yellow lymph and dry up.

ALLEN – Pele – Chiefly on face, forehead, nape, and various parts of the body, isolated vesicles, the size of a pin's head, containing a serous fluid, and attended with itching; successive eruptions appeared for a fortnight, which dried up and fell off gradually.

FACE - ERUPTIONS – vesicles

FACE - ERUPTIONS - Forehead

NECK - ERUPTIONS - vesicles

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – itching – abrot a1, acet-ac j, achy-a –lmhi, acon a1

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - vesicular – yellow – acon a1, acon-c a1

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - vesicular – itching – achy-a –lmhi, acon a1

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - vesicular - serous fluid; with

acon._{a1} **acon-c.**_{a1}

FACE - ERUPTIONS - Forehead – vesicles

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – Red pimples, filled with acrid fluid, all over body (from patient with sciatica).

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - pimples – moist

ALLEN – Pele – Itching in several muscular parts, especially the forearms.

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING – Forearms

SKIN - ITCHING - Muscular parts

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – Constant itching and smarting on various parts of the skin.

SKIN - ITCHING – Constant

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – *Great heat all over the body, and burning-itching, especially on the inside of the thighs and about the knees.*

SKIN - HEAT - fever; without – acet-ac hr1, acon a1, acon-c a1, acon-f a1

SKIN - ITCHING – burning

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING - Knees - burning

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING - Thighs - burning

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING - Thighs - burning – Inside

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – *Formication and biting, especially on the hairy parts of the body, with the exception of the head, as if from fleas, making him scratch.*

SKIN - FORMICATION – Hair

SKIN - BITING - fleas were biting; as if

SKIN - FORMICATION - scratching - must scratch

Acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – Pricking, pressure, pressing-gnawing, now here, now there, in the skin, as from a strong electro-magnet.

SKIN – PRICKLING – acon a1, acon-c a1

SKIN - PAIN - gnawing pain

SKIN - PAIN - pressing pain

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – spots and discolorations on limbs.

EXTREMITIES - ERUPTIONS – patches

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – patches – acon a1, acon-ac rly4

ALLEN – Pele – Spasmodic contractions of the skin, which the patient endeavored to relieve by constantly rubbing the parts with his fingers; this singular sensation in the skin, especially in the face may be likened to the effects of electric sparks, and was especially marked in the wings of the nose, which the patient constantly pinched.

NOSE - TWITCHING - Wings

SKIN – CONTRACTION – acon a1, aconin hs1

SKIN - CONTRACTION – spasmodic

acon._{a1}

SKIN - CONTRACTION - spasmodic - rubbing; patient endeavors to relieve by constantly

acon._{a1}

NOSE - TWITCHING - Wings - pinches; patient constantly

acon._{a1}

ALLEN – Pele – Acute itching over the whole body, especially on the face about the nose.

NOSE – ITCHING – abrom-a bnu4, acon a1

Cabeça

HERING – Cabeça – || Constant burning in forehead. ð Jaundice.

O CONSTANTE POLARIZA COM O TRANSITÓRIO

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead – burning

HERING – Cabeça – Headache, as if a hot iron was bound around head.

HEAD - PAIN - burning - hot iron around head; as from

HERING – Cabeça – Ꞥ Squeezing in forehead above root of nose, feels as if she would lose her reason; agg walking in open air.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Nose; above – Root

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Nose; above - Root - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - walking - agg.

HERING – Cabeça – Ꞥ Pressing shooting pain in forehead. ð Coryza.

HEAD - PAIN - coryza – during

HEAD - PAIN - coryza - during - stitching pain

HEAD - PAIN - coryza - during - pressing pain

HERING – Cabeça – Violent headache limited to a small spot over left supraorbital ridge.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Spot; in a

HERING – Cabeça – Headache in vertex, as if compressed uniformly by a pitch-cap; ceases when walking in open air.

HEAD - PAIN - Vertex - walking - air; in open - amel.

HERING – Cabeça – ꞤꞤ Sunstroke; especially from sleeping in sun's rays.

HEAD - SUNSTROKE

HEAD - SUNSTROKE - slept in the sun; from having

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥ Congestive headaches. ð Menorrhagia.

HEAD - PAIN - congestion; as from

HEAD - PAIN - metrorrhagia – during

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX – METRORRHAGIA

HERING – Cabeça – Headache, with increased secretion of urine.

URINE - COPIOUS - headache – during

HERING – Cabeça – On going into a warm room, forehead feels as if compressed.

HEAD - PAIN - warm - room - entering a warm room; when
acon.^{hr1}

HEAD - PAIN - compressed; as if - room; when entering a
warm
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Cabeça – Pressure in forehead, temples and top of head.

HEAD - PAIN – Forehead – acet-ac a1, achy jl1, achy-a ~lmhi,
acon hr1, acon-ac rly4, aconin a2

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥ Pressive, stupefying headache;
sleeplessness. ð Childbed fever.

FEVER - PUERPERAL FEVER

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥ Head hot, throbbing carotids, limbs cold;
left side lame; staring; burning pain in brain. ð Apoplexy.

HEAD - PAIN - Brain - burning

EXTREMITIES - LAMENESS - left
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥ Inflammation of brain in children.

HEAD - INFLAMMATION - Brain - children; in

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥꝥ Head excessively hot.

HEAD - HEAT - External head

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥꝥ Bends head far back. ð Croup.

HEAD - BENDING - backward

HEAD - BENDING - backward - croup, in

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Cabeça – Sensation of crackling, as from bending tinsel, in temples, forehead and nose; agg toward evening from motion; amel from sitting.

HEAD - CRACKLING sensation in - motion agg.

acon.^{hr1,k}

HEAD - CRACKLING sensation in - sitting - amel.

acon.^{hr1,k}

HERING – Cabeça – Formication of scalp, amel by heat.

HEAD - FORMICATION – Scalp

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥ Constantly tosses head about. ð Croup.

HEAD - TURNING - head - constantly in croup

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Cabeça – ꝥ If he raises his head, he vomits phlegm or what he drank. ð Inflammation of brain.

STOMACH - VOMITING - raising head agg.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – drinks

STOMACH - VOMITING - inflammation of brain; during

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Cabeça – ☒ Constantly puts hand to head. ð
Meningitis.

MIND - GESTURES, makes - hands; involuntary motions of the -
head, to the

**MIND - GESTURES, makes - hands; involuntary motions of
the - head, to the - inflammation of meninges; during**
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Cabeça – Better lying with head high.
HEAD - LYING - head high; with the - amel.

HERING – Cabeça – Sweat on head; amel out of doors.
HEAD - PERSPIRATION of scalp - outdoor amel.
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – Disturbed by flickering; fears he may
touch others passing by.
MIND - FEAR - touch others passing by; he may
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – || Vision as if through a veil; difficult
to distinguish faces; anxiety and vertigo.

VISION - FOGGY - faces; difficult to distinguish
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – | Total blindness after catching cold.
VISION - LOSS OF VISION - cold; after taking a
acon.^{hr1,k}

HERING – Visão e olhos – Optical illusions in dark colors, or
black.
MIND - DELUSIONS - dark - objects and figures; sees dark

HERING – Visão e olhos – ☿ Sensitive to light, especially sun; light dazzles.

EYE - PHOTOPHOBIA - light; from - sunlight - agg.

VISION - LOSS OF VISION - light; by

VISION - LOSS OF VISION - light; by – sunlight

Sintomas importantes na compreensão de Aconitum

HERING – Visão e olhos – ☿ Eyes excessively hot and dry; conjunctiva of lids very red, constant winking and closing of lids, could hardly force them open; temporary relief from cold water; asthenopia from straining eyes.

EYE – DRYNESS

EYE - WINKING – frequent

EYE - CLOSING THE EYES – involuntary

EYE - OPENING the lids - difficult - keep the eyes open; hard to

EYE - ASTHENOPIA

EYE - COLD - water - amel.

acon.^{hr1}

EYE - ASTHENOPIA - straining; from

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – || Eyes contorted. ð Tetanus.

EYE - DISTORTED - tetanus, in

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – Sticking pains in right eyeball.

EYE - PAIN - right - stitching pain

HERING – Visão e olhos – Rough feeling, as from sand in left inner canthus.

EYE - PAIN - Canthi - Inner - sand; as from

EYE - PAIN - Canthi - Inner - sand; as from - left

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – ∞ Inflammatory conditions, resulting from irritant action of foreign bodies, as chips of steel, or stone, or coal, in cornea, which produce dry rubbing of lid over ball, with injected vessels; irritation caused by ingrowing lashes.

EYE – IRRITATION – acetan hs1, acon hr1

EYE - INJURIES; after - foreign body; from

EYE - IRRITATION - eyelashes in it; as if

EYE - HAIR - Eyelashes - ingrowing

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – ∞ In true scleritis, acute stage, with contracted pupils, sticking or tearing pains, photophobia, a blue circle around cornea and violent aching in balls.

EYE - PAIN – violent – acon hr1, ben a1

EYE - DISCOLORATION - blue - Cornea - around

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – ∞ Eyes red, inflamed, vessels deep red; burning, pressive shooting pains, especially on moving balls; no discharge; conjunctivitis from exposure to cold, dry winds.

GENERALS – WIND

GENERALS - WIND - cold - agg.

GENERALS - WIND - dry - agg.

EYE - PAIN - motion - agg.

EYE - PAIN - motion - agg. – burning

EYE - PAIN - motion - agg. - stitching pain

EYE - PAIN - motion - agg. - pressing pain

acon.^{hr1}

EYE - INFLAMMATION - Conjunctiva - winds; from cold, dry

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – ꞐꞐ Catarrhal inflammation, first stage prior to exudation; chemosis of conjunctiva, with pains so terrible that one wishes to die.

EYE - INFLAMMATION – catarrhal – absin cp1, acon hr1

EYE - CHEMOSIS – Conjunctiva

HERING – Visão e olhos – Ꞑ Ophthalmia neonatorum; in beginning.

EYE - INFLAMMATION - children; in – newborns

HERING – Visão e olhos – Ꞑ Acute aggravations of granulated lids and pannus of cornea, with excessive hyperaemia, heat and dryness especially if induced by overheating from violent exercise,

EYE - GRANULAR – Lids

EYE – PANNUS

EYE – HYPEREMIA

EYE - HEAT in - exertion agg.

HERING – Visão e olhos – ꞐꞐ or by exposure to dry, cold air.

EYE - HEAT in - cold air agg.

HERING – Visão e olhos – ꞐꞐ In earlier stages of violent acute inflammations of deep structures of ball, when it becomes sensitive to touch and feels as if it were protruding; rarely after exudation.

EYE - TOUCH - agg.

EYE - PROTRUSION - sensation of

HERING – Visão e olhos – Itching, smarting, burning in eyes, agg in evening.

EYE - ITCHING – evening

EYE - PAIN – evening

EYE - PAIN - evening – burning

HERING – Visão e olhos – ∞ Sticking and tearing pains around eyes; agg at night.

EYE - PAIN - Around the eyes - stitching pain

EYE - PAIN - Around the eyes - tearing pain

EYE - PAIN - Around the eyes - night

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – Violent pain over right eye.

HEAD - PAIN - Forehead - Eyes - Over the eyes - right

acon.^{hr1} **calc-ar.**^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – Stitches in upper orbital region, from pressure and toward evening.

EYE - PAIN - Orbits - Margins - Upper

acon.^{hr1} **zinc.**^{h2}

EYE - PAIN - Orbits - Margins - Upper - stitching pain

acon.^{hr1}

EYE - PAIN - Orbits - Margins - Upper - stitching pain - pressure agg.

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – ∞ Upper half of eyeball sore when moved; feels as if it would be forced out of orbit (>> on stooping).

EYE - PAIN – sore

EYE - PAIN - motion - agg. – sore

EYE - FALLING - out; as if eyes were falling - stooping amel.

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Visão e olhos – ∞ Profuse lachrymation with intense pain; tears flow, with or without local inflammation.

EYE - LACHRYMATION – profuse

EYE - PAIN - lachrymation – during

HERING – Visão e olhos – ꝥ Copious tears and red conjunctiva.
ð Coryza. ð Cough.

EYE - DISCOLORATION - red – Conjunctiva

HERING – Visão e olhos – ꝥꝥ Lids feel dry, burn and are sensitive to air.

EYE - SENSITIVE - Lids - air

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Audição e ouvidos – ꝥꝥ Averse to noises, they startle him; they are intolerable.

MIND - AVERSION - noise, to – acon hr1, raph a1, zinc h2

HERING – Audição e ouvidos – || Left ear deaf, with buzzing in whole head. ð Apoplexy.

HEARING - LOST – left

HERING – Audição e ouvidos – ꝥ Stinging in ear; meatus red and narrowed.

EAR - DISCOLORATION - redness – Meatus

EAR - NARROW sensation

HERING – Audição e ouvidos – ꝥꝥ external ear hot and red.

EAR - DISCOLORATION - redness - External ears – achy jl1,
acon hr1

HERING – Olfato e nariz – ꝥ Distressing cramp or pressure at root of nose.

NOSE - CRAMPS of nose

NOSE - CRAMPS of nose - Root

acon.^{hr1}

v ∞ Nosebleed; blood bright red. ð Plethora. ð Fever. ð Endocarditis. ð Measles.

NOSE - EPISTAXIS - blood – bright

HERING – Olfato e nariz – ∞ Nosebleeding and headache. ð Menorrhagia.

NOSE - EPISTAXIS - headache – during

HERING – Olfato e nariz – ∞ Coryza : dry, with headache, roaring in ears, fever, thirst, sleeplessness, caused by cold, dry winds.

HEAD - PAIN - coryza - during - dry coryza

NOSE - CORYZA - cold - air - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - wind - cold - agg. – acon hr1, calc-ar hs1, calc-i a1

HERING – Olfato e nariz – ∞ checked with headache; amel in open air, agg from talking.

HERING – Olfato e nariz – ∞ fluent, frequent sneezing; dropping of a clear, hot water; fluent mornings; inner nose red, swollen, interfering with breathing.

NOSE - DISCHARGE – watery – abrom-a bnu4, abrot a1, absin dci, acal tmh, acon hr1, acon-ac rly4

NOSE - DISCHARGE – hot

NOSE - DISCOLORATION - redness – Inside

NOSE - SWELLING - Inside

NOSE - CORYZA - morning - fluent
acon.hr1

HERING – Face – ∞ Face: pale, with restlessness and expression of anxiety; burning fiery red.

FACE - PAIN – burning – abrom-a gsb1, acon hr1

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - fiery

acon.^{hr1}

**FACE - DISCOLORATION - pale - accompanied by -
restlessness and expression of anxiety**

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Face – œœ bloated, unequally red; feels as if it was growing larger.

FACE – BLOATED – abies-c a1, acon hr1

HERING – Face – œ Face and whole body pale. ð Measles.

SKIN - DISCOLORATION – pale – acet-ac a1, acetan hr1, acon hr1, acon-c a1, aconin hs1

HERING – Face – œ Face dark red. ð Apoplexy.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - dark red

HERING – Face – œ Face dark red, lips blue. ð Croup.

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - dark red - Lips blue, with
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Face – œ Rush of blood to face. ð Fever.

FACE - BLOOD to face; rush of – absin hr1, acon hr1

HERING – Face – Convulsive twitching of facial muscles.

FACE - CONVULSIONS, spasms – Muscles

HERING – Face – œœ Neuralgia of trigeminus, left side; face red and hot; restlessness, anguish; rolling about, screaming.

MIND - ROLLING - floor; on the

FACE - PAIN - neuralgic - left

acon.^{bwa3} anh.^{vwe2} aq-mar.^{pfa2} arg-n.^{a3} arn.^{cda1} ars.^{a1} asim.^{a2}
aster.^{vwe2} bry.^{c1} caust.^{hr1} cham.^{hr1} chel.^{hr1} chin.^{hr1} chinin-ar.^{vwe2}

chinin-s.^{a1} cic.^{hahn_advocate} coloc.^{hr1} crot-h.^{a2} cur.^{a1}
 dulc.^{~int_hahn_ass} echi.^{c1} fago.^{a1} gels.^{mlx} guaj.^{c1,hr1} hell.^{hr1} hep.^{hr1}
 hir.^{jl1} irid-met.^{srj5} kali-chl.^{a2} kali-cy.^{rb4} kali-i.^{a2} kali-p.^{br3}
 kreos.^{bkh1} lac-ac.^{a1} lach.^{br1,hr1} lob.^{cda1,hr1} lyss.^{a2} mag-c.^{k2} mag-
 p.^{hr1} med.^{bn22} mez.^{c1} nat-hchls.^{a1} nat-m.^{hs1} nicot.^{ptx} nux-m.^{a2,hr1}
 par.^{br1} plan.^{c1,hr1} plat.^{a1} polyp-p.^{a2} pteri-a.^{mlx} puls.^{a2} rob.^{a1}
 sapo.^{mp4} sep.^{c1,hr1} sol-ni.^{a1} spig.^{hr1} stann.^{hr1} staph.^{c1} stram.^{hr1}
 sul-ac.^{c1} sul-i.^{hs1} syc.^{sys1} thiosin.^{gnt1} thuj.^{hr1} valer.^{btw2,hr1} verb.^{br1}
 xan.^{a2}

Neuralgia do trigêmio é um sintoma característico, mas não é exclusivo de Aconitum napellus, por isto temos que prescrever pela totalidade sintomática e não tomando como base apenas um sintoma ou uma patologia.

HERING – Face – ☿ Rheumatism in face and teeth.

FACE - PAIN – rheumatic

TEETH - PAIN – rheumatic

HERING – Face – Sensation as if muscles were firmly but not spasmodically contracted; numbness, heavy feeling of whole face.

FACE - STIFFNESS - Muscles

COMPARAR COM FACE - TENSION of skin - Muscles; facial
– acon-l a1

HERING – Face – ☿ Lips : blue, dry, black, peeling off; swollen, inflamed.

FACE - PEELING off of lips – acet-ac hr1, acon hr1

HERING – Face – Complaints on upper lip.

FACE - COMPLAINTS of face - Lips – Upper

HERING – Face – ☿ Burning of lips and tongue, as after eating pepper or smoking.

MOUTH - PAIN - Tongue - burning - pepper; as from

HERING – Face – Swelling of lower jaw, with aching in face.

FACE - SWELLING - Jaws – Lower

FACE - PAIN – aching

HERING – Face – Stitching thrusts in lower jaw.

FACE - PAIN - Jaws - Lower - stitching pain

HERING – Face – || Mouth drawn to one side (right). ð
Convulsions.

MOUTH - DRAWN - right during convulsions

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Face – ∞ Lips on left side motionless, during
breathing. ð Apoplexy.

FACE - PARALYSIS - Lips - left side - apoplexy

acon.^{hr1}

FACE - PARALYSIS - Lips - left side - breathing agg.

acon.^{hr1,yh1}

HERING – Face – ∞ Constantly moving lower jaw, as in chewing.
ð Meningitis.

FACE - CHEWING motion of the jaw

FACE - CHEWING motion of the jaw - agg.

**FACE - MOTION - jaw; of lower - constant motion as in
chewing**

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Dentes e gengivas – ∞∞ Toothache : even in sound
teeth; with throbbing in one side of face, intense redness of one
cheek, congestion to head, restlessness; most left-sided, or going
from right to left; caused by dry, cold winds; taking cold in raw

air; during pregnancy; especially in young, plethoric sedentary persons.

TEETH - PAIN - Sound teeth

FACE – PULSATION

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red – left

TEETH - PAIN - wind - cold - dry - agg.

TEETH - PAIN - wind - raw wind; in

TEETH - PAIN - pregnancy agg.; during

FACE - DISCOLORATION - red - right - left

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Dentes e gengivas – After getting wet, tearing, beating pain in a carious molar, increasing after going to bed.

TEETH - PAIN - Molars

TEETH - PAIN - bed - going to bed - after

ACON.^{hr1,zzz}

TEETH - PAIN - bed - going to bed - after - tearing pain

ACON.^{hr1,k}

TEETH - PAIN - Molars - wet; after getting

acon.^{hr1,zzz}

TEETH - PAIN - Molars - wet; after getting - tearing pain

acon.^{h1,hr1}

HERING – Boca – ☿ Taste: bitter; everything tastes bitter except water; slimy (jaundice); foul; fishy; flat; nauseous, compels hawking of tough mucus, which he swallows.

MOUTH - TASTE – slimy

HERING – Boca – ☿ Worse from talking; stinging, choking, in throat. ð Headache. ð Checked coryza.

THROAT - TALKING - agg.

THROAT - PAIN – stinging

HERING – Boca – ☿ Trembling and temporary stammering.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – tremulous

HERING – Boca – ꝥ Speech imperfect, lisping. ð Apoplexy.

MOUTH - SPEECH – lisping

HERING – Boca – ꝥ Sensation of dryness and rawness in middle of tongue.

MOUTH - RAWNESS - Tongue; sensation of rawness in

MOUTH - RAWNESS - Tongue; sensation of rawness in - Centre

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Boca – Sensation of cold air passing over tongue.

MOUTH - AIR - Tongue - cold air passing over

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Boca – ꝥꝥ Tongue coated white or thick yellow-white. ð Bilious fever.

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Tongue – white

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Tongue – yellow

HERING – Boca – ꝥ Tongue dry, furred, white. ð Fevers.

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Tongue - white - fur; like

HERING – Boca – - ꝥ Tongue red, with great thirst. ð Liver complaint.

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Tongue – red

HERING – Boca – ꝥ Tongue dry, red on sides, centre thinly coated white. ð Peritonitis.

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Tongue - red – Sides

MOUTH - DISCOLORATION - Tongue - white – Centre

HERING – Boca – ꝥꝥ Chronic affections of tongue.

SINTOMA IMPORTANTE PORQUE MOSTRA QUE
ACONITUM NAPELLUS NÃO É UM MEDICAMENTO
APENAS PARA MIASMAS / DOENÇAS AGUDAS

**MOUTh - COMPLAINTS of mouTh - Tongue - chronic
acon.hr1**

HERING – Boca – ꝥ Saliva copious, streaked red, sweet taste in mouth.

MOUTh - SALIVATION – profuse – abel jl1, abrot a1, acet-ac a1, acon hr1, acon a1, aconin hs1

HERING – Boca – Dry feeling in palate and posterior nares.

NOSE - DRYNESS - Posterior nares

HERING – Garganta – ꝥ Uvula : swollen and elongated; feels as if elongated and coming in contact with tongue. ð Cough.

ThROAT - ELONGATED - Uvula - sensation as if

**ThROAT - ELONGATED - Uvula - sensation as if - contact
with tongue; and coming in**

acon.hr1

HERING – Garganta – ꝥꝥ Acute inflammation of throat (palate, tonsils and fauces with high fever, dark redness of parts, burning and stinging in fauces.

MOUTh - INFLAMMATION – Palate

ThROAT - INFLAMMATION – Tonsils

ThROAT - INFLAMMATION - Tonsils – acute

ThROAT - INFLAMMATION – Fauces

ThROAT - INFLAMMATION - fever; during

ThROAT - DISCOLORATION - redness - dark red

[hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Palate and throat] - ꝥ Roof of mouth and fauces dotted with eruption. ð Scarlatina.

THROAT - ERUPTIONS - Fauces

acon.^{hr1}

THROAT - ERUPTIONS - Palate

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Garganta – Constriction of throat, causing hawking and spitting even to an irritation to vomit.

THROAT - HAWK; disposition to - constriction, from

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Garganta – ☿ When swallowing food, it feels as if it had lodged in cardiac region. ð Stricture of oesophagus.

STOMACH - FOOD - lodges at cardia

THROAT - STRICTURE of esophagus

HERING – Garganta – ☿ Muscles extremely sore in swallowing.

THROAT - PAIN - swallowing - agg.

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - Muscles of the throat; deep in the

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - Muscles of the throat; deep in the - sore

THROAT - PAIN - swallowing - agg. - sore

acon.^{hr1} **irid-m.**_{med_advance}

HERING – Garganta – Urging to swallow.

THROAT - SWALLOWING - urging

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Garganta – ☿ Burning from mouth along oesophagus to stomach.

THROAT - PAIN - burning - extending to Stomach

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Garganta – ☿ Tingling in oesophagus.

THROAT - TINGLING - Esophagus

Acon._{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – | Lively sensation of hunger, renewed soon after eating.

STOMACH - APPETITE - increased

HERING – Estômago – ∝ Excessive hunger and thirst, but eats slowly.

MIND - SLOWNESS - eating, while

HERING – Estômago – ∝ Excessive thirst, yet can retain nothing.
ð Cholera.

STOMACH - THIRST - extreme - retain nothing during cholera; yet can

acon._{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – ∝ Desires : wine; brandy; beer; bitter drinks.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - wine – desire

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - brandy – desire

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - bitter drinks – desire

HERING – Estômago – Worse before breakfast.

GENERALS - BREAKFAST - before - agg.

HERING – Estômago – After eating : distressed feeling; vomits food (liver complaint); bitter vomit;

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF - food - eating - after - agg.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF – bitter

HERING – Estômago – ∝ violent pain in stomach, with warmth and tenderness;

STOMACH - PAIN – violent – acet-ac a1, acon hr1, acon-f a1

STOMACH - PAIN – sore

HERING – Estômago – || hiccough; nausea (after meat broths).

STOMACH - HICCOUGH - broth; after

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ Momentary relief from cold water. ð

Anxiety.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - cold drink, cold water -

amel. – acon hr1, acon-f a1

HERING – Estômago – Generally worse after drinking.

GENERALS - DRINKING - agg.

HERING – Estômago – ꝥꝥ Gastric catarrh from chilling stomach with ice water, especially when overheated.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - cold drink, cold water -

agg. - ice water

STOMACH – CATARRH

STOMACH - CATARRH - chilling stomach with ice water when heated; from

HERING – Estômago – || Drinking ice water excites cough;

generally better from cold drink, especially anxiety.

MIND - ANXIETY - cold - drinks - amel.

COUGH - COLD - drinks - agg. - icy cold

acon.^{hr1,yh1}

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ Worse from smoking. ð Palpitation.

GENERALS - TOBACCO - agg.

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart - tobacco from

HERING – Estômago – ☿ Wine generally relieves, but sometimes brings on congestions, haemoptysis or palpitation, and augments rheumatic pains.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - wine - agg.

HEAD - CONGESTION - wine agg.

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart – wine

GENERALS - PAIN - rheumatic - wine agg.

acon.^{hr1}

CHEST - HEMORRHAGE of lungs - wine agg.

acon.^{hr1,k}

HERING – Estômago – Hiccough and belching.

STOMACH - HICCOUGH - accompanied by – eructations – acet-ac a1, acon hr1

HERING – Estômago – || Better from eructations. ð Tension in stomach.

GENERALS - ERUCTATIONS - amel.

STOMACH - TENSION - eructations amel.

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – Nausea in oesophagus or stomach, rarely in throat.

STOMACH - NAUSEA - Throat, in

STOMACH - NAUSEA - Esophagus; in

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – || Violent but ineffectual urging to vomit. ð Gastric catarrh.

STOMACH - VOMITING - ineffectual urging – ant-c hr1, ant-m a1

HERING – Estômago – ☿ Gagging, retching, gasping for breath. ð After scarlatina.

STOMACH – GAGGING

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ Vomiting : of lumbrici; of bile; of green masses, with diarrhoea of same appearance; of mucus; of blood, of bloody mucus; of what has been drunk, followed by thirst.

STOOL - DRINKING - after - agg.

STOMACH - THIRST - stool - after - agg. – acal tmh, acon hr1

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ Vomiting bile. ð Incarcerated hernia with inflammation.

ABDOMEN - HERNIA; ABDOMINAL - Inguinal – inflammation

ABDOMEN - HERNIA; ABDOMINAL - Inguinal - strangulated [hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Hiccough, nausea and vomiting] - || Green vomit, like verdigris. ð Meningitis.

STOMACH - VOMITING - meninges; during inflammation of
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – || On sitting up, vomits clear water. ð After a fall on head.

STOMACH - VOMITING - sitting up in bed agg.

STOMACH - VOMITING - injuries; after

STOMACH - VOMITING - injuries; after - fall on head; a
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ Cholera.

RECTUM – CHOLERA

HERING – Estômago – || Vomits sour phlegm. ð Cholera sporadica.

STOMACH - VOMITING; TYPE OF - mucus – sour

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ Region of pit of stomach sore to touch and meteoristic. ð Jaundice.

STOMACH - PAIN - touch - agg. – sore

HERING – Estômago – ꝥꝥ Sudden excruciating pain, with gagging, retching, vomiting blood, gasping; cold sweat on forehead; congestion of mucous lining of stomach. ð Scarlatina; desquamation.

STOMACH - CONGESTION - Mucous membrane

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ When breathing, pit of stomach is drawn to spine. ð Croup.

STOMACH - PRESSING against spine; feeling as if

STOMACH - PRESSING against spine; feeling as if - respiration; during

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – - ꝥ Pressure in stomach and pit of stomach, as from a weight or hard stone.

STOMACH - HEAVINESS - stones; as from

STOMACH - STONE; sensation of a – Epigastrium

HERING – Estômago – ꝥ Stitch-like, burning, pressing pain in pit of stomach, with fear of death. ð Gastritis from chilling stomach.

MIND - FEAR - death, of - pain, from - Stomach

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Estômago – Pressive, tensive pain, as from fulness or an oppressive weight in stomach and hypochondria.

ABDOMEN - HEAVINESS – Hypochondria

HERING – Estômago – Anxious feeling in praecordia.

CHEST - ANXIETY in - Heart, region of - Precordial region

HERING – Abdome – Liver somewhat sensitive to deep pressure.
ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - pressure - agg.

HERING – Abdome – ∝ Burning, stinging, hepatic pains.
ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver – burning

HERING – Abdome – ∝ Hot, tense swelling under right short ribs.

CHEST - SWELLING - Ribs; under right short

acon.^{hr1}

CHEST - HEAT - Ribs; under short

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Abdome – ∝ Pressure and constriction in hepatic region, with obstruction of breathing.

ABDOMEN - CONSTRICTION - Liver; region of

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - Region of liver - pressing pain

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Abdome – ∝∝ Acute hepatitis, with violent fever.

ABDOMEN - INFLAMMATION – Liver

FEVER - INTENSE heat

FEVER - INFLAMMATORY fever

HERING – Abdome – Pain on pressure over left lobe of liver.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - Lobe - left

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Liver - Lobe - left - pressure agg.

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Abdome – ∝∝ Agony, has to sit straight up, can hardly breathe, pulse thread-like, vomiturtio, sweats with anxiety; abdomen swollen, particularly under short ribs. ð After scarlet fever.

MIND - ANXIETY - perspiration – during

MIND - DEATH - agony before death - acon hr1, tarent-c bg3,
ptk1

O que hoje chamamos de distúrbio do pânico está muito próximo do que antes se chamava de agonia de morte. É exatamente isto o que os pacientes de Aconitum napellus ou Kalium arsenicosum descrevem durante seu estado de pânico.

HERING – Abdome – ☿ Severe and constant pain in epigastrium, pressing outward. ♂ Jaundice.

STOMACH - PAIN – constant - acon hr1, cupr-s a1

STOMACH - PAIN - Epigastrium - pressing pain – outward

HERING – Abdome – ☿☿ Stitches and heat in diaphragm.

CHEST - PAIN - Diaphragm - stitching pain

CHEST - HEAT – Diaphragm

HERING – Abdome – ☿ Pain going to umbilicus, or changing from stomach to liver. ♂ Jaundice.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Hypochondria - extending to – Umbilicus

STOMACH - PAIN - extending to – Liver

HERING – Abdome – ☿☿ Jaundice: during pregnancy, liver atrophied; in newborn children; after fright; from a cold, with catarrh of small intestines.

SKIN - DISCOLORATION - yellow - pregnancy agg.; during

ABDOMEN - ATROPHY – Liver

SKIN - DISCOLORATION - yellow - cold; after taking a

SKIN - DISCOLORATION - yellow – catarrhal

SKIN - DISCOLORATION - yellow - children, new born

ABDOMEN - CATARRH - Intestinal

ABDOMEN - ATROPHY - Liver - children; in newborn

acon.^{hr1}

Por se tratar de uma atrofia de um órgão pode ser considerado um sintoma crônico.

HERING – Abdome – ☿ Splenitis with inflammatory fever.

ABDOMEN - INFLAMMATION – Spleen

ABDOMEN - INFLAMMATION - Spleen - fever; with inflammatory

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Abdome – ☿☿ Colic forces him double, yet relieved in no position. ♂ Inflammatory after a cold.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - bending double - must bend double – cramping

ABDOMEN - PAIN - bending double - must bend double - cramping - without amel. in any position; but

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Abdome – ☿ Colic involving bladder, contraction of hypogastrium in region of bladder; constant ineffectual urging to urinate.

BLADDER - PAIN – cramping

ABDOMEN - CONTRACTION – Hypogastrium

BLADDER - URINATION - urging to urinate – constant

BLADDER - URINATION - urging to urinate – ineffectual –

acon hr1, acon-l a1

HERING – Abdome – ☿ Umbilical region hard, swollen. ♂ Seat worms.

ABDOMEN - HARD - Umbilicus - Region of

acon.^{hr1}

ABDOMEN - SWELLING - Umbilicus - Region of

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Abdome – ꝥꝥ Abdomen burning hot, tense, tympanitic, sensitive to least touch, cutting pains, fever, anguish. ð Peritonitis.

ABDOMEN - PAIN – sore

ABDOMEN - PAIN - touch - agg. – sore

MIND – ANGUISH – abel j11

MIND - ANGUISH - pain, during

HERING – Abdome – ꝥ Abdomen puffed and hard.

ABDOMEN – HARD –absin a2, acon hr1

HERING – Abdome – ꝥ A feeling of weight, as if a heavy load were resting on abdomen and bearing one down.

ABDOMEN – HEAVINESS – acal ~lmhi, acon hr1

ABDOMEN - PAIN - dragging, bearing down – abrot a1, acon hr1

HERING – Abdome – Paralyzed, inactive feeling in intestines, agg about transverse colon.

ABDOMEN - PARALYSIS of intestines - Transverse colon
acon.hr1

HERING – Abdome – ꝥ Sensitiveness of lower abdomen to touch.

ABDOMEN - SENSITIVE - Hypogastrium - touch; to
acon.hr1

HERING – Abdome – || Pain in loins, as if bruised.

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Loins - sore
acon.hr1

HERING – Fezes e reto – ꝥꝥ Diarrhoea : watery; frequent small stools; like chopped spinach (summer complaint); bilious, of

infants, with colic, which no position relieves; from getting wet; slimy, bloody, violent pains in bowels; tenesmus, also between discharges.

STOOL – FREQUENT

STOOL – BILIOUS

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - children; in – acet-ac a1, acon hr1

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - colic; with

acon.^{hr1}

RECTUM - PAIN - tenesmus - between discharges

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Fezes e reto – ♂ Scanty, loose, frequent, with tenesmus; small, brown, painful; at last bloody. ♂ Dysentery.

STOOL - BLOODY - end of stool; at

HERING – Fezes e reto – ♂♂ Urging; slimy stools; intolerable nightly tingling, itching at anus. ♂ Seat worms.

RECTUM - TINGLING

RECTUM - TINGLING - night

acon.^{hr1,vh1}

HERING – Fezes e reto – ♂♂ Dysentery or inflammatory diarrhoea during hot days and cold nights.

RECTUM - DYSENTERY - weather agg.; warm days and cold nights; during

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Fezes e reto – ♂ Cutting, griping, followed by frequent urging to stool, after anger or fright.

RECTUM - PAIN - cutting pain – acon hr1, acon-l a1

RECTUM - PAIN - griping pain

RECTUM - URGING - fright agg.

RECTUM - URGING - anger; after

acon.^{hr1}

[hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Stools and rectum] - ♂ Hemorrhage from bowels bright red, in streams.

RECTUM - HEMORRHAGE from anus - red; bright – acal
~lmhi, acon hr1

RECTUM - HEMORRHAGE from anus - red; bright - streams; in acon.hr1

HERING – Fezes e reto – ♂ Alternate slimy stools and constipation. ♂ Icterus.

STOOL - MUCOUS - alternating with constipation

HERING – Fezes e reto – || Stool and urine suppressed. ♂ Myelitis.

STOOL – SUPPRESSED

HERING – Fezes e reto – Involuntary stools, passing when flatus passes.

RECTUM - INVOLUNTARY stool - flatus agg.; passing

HERING – Fezes e reto – ♂ Bleeding piles; stinging and pressure in anus, burning and heat in piles.

RECTUM - PAIN – stinging

RECTUM - PAIN – burning

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ♂ Stinging and pressing pains in region of kidneys. ♂ Nephritis.

KIDNEYS - PAIN - Region of - pressing pain

KIDNEYS – INFLAMMATION

HERING – Órgãos urinários – Kidneys act but slightly; urine contained albumen and fragments of casts (poisoning).

URINE – ALBUMINOUS
URINE - CASTS, containing
KIDNEYS - RENAL FAILURE

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☒ Renal region sensitive, with
shooting pains. ð Nephritis.
KIDNEYS - PAIN - Region of – sore

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☒ Violent burning in bladder. ð
Cystitis.

BLADDER - PAIN – burning

BLADDER - PAIN - cystitis, in

BLADDER - PAIN - cystitis, in - burning

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☒ Inflammation of bladder;
constant urging, water passes in drops, with burning, admixed
with blood; tension, heat and tenderness over pubes.

BLADDER – INFLAMMATION

BLADDER - URINATION – dribbling

ABDOMEN - TENSION - Pubic region

ABDOMEN - HEAT - Pubis region

ABDOMEN - PAIN - Pubic region - sore

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☒ Children reach with hands to
genitals and cry out. ð Cystitis.

MIND - SHRIEKING - Genitals; with grasping of

acon.^{hr1}

**MIND - GESTURES, makes - putting the hands to genitals
and cry out during cystitis**

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☿ Must rise each night between 12 and 3 A.M. to urinate. ♂ In pregnancy.

BLADDER - URINATION - urging to urinate - night - midnight - at - 0-3 h

acon.^{hr1,k}

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☿ Dysuria during pregnancy.

BLADDER - URINATION – dysuria

BLADDER - URINATION - dysuria - pregnancy; in

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☿ Urine dark brown, frothy or yellow. ♂ Jaundice.

URINE – FROTHY

HERING – Órgãos urinários – || Urine yellow-red and no sediment. ♂ Peritonitis.

URINE - COLOR - yellow - reddish-yellow

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☿ Enuresis, with thirst.

BLADDER - URINATION - involuntary - thirst, with

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos urinários – || Diuresis, with headache and profuse sweat.

HEAD - PAIN - perspiration – with

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☿☿ Retention from cold, especially in children, with much crying and restlessness.

BLADDER - RETENTION of urine - cold - air agg.

BLADDER - RETENTION of urine - children; in

HERING – Órgãos urinários – ☿ Haematuria, with hemorrhoids of anus or bladder; burning distress in urethra.

BLADDER - HEMORRHOIDS of

HERING – Órgãos urinários – During urination : faint feeling; splashing sensation in region of bladder; pinching about navel; pain in glans penis.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Penis – Glans

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – || Increased sexual desire; lascivious dreams; fits of lasciviousness.

MIND - LASCIVIOUS

DREAMS – LASCIVIOUS

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – Sexual desire lessened, parts relaxed; tingling.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX – RELAXED – acet-ac k2, acon hr1

MALE GENITALIA/SEX – TINGLING

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – Emissions even after coitus.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - EJACULATION - coition; after acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – ☒ Bruised pain in testicles.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Testes – sore

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – ☒☒ Violent orchitis.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - INFLAMMATION – Testes – achy j11, acon hr1

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – Scrotum drawn up.

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - RETRACTION – Testes

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – Gonorrhoea, first stage.

URETHRA - DISCHARGE – gonorrheal

HERING – Órgãos sexuais masculinos – Stitching pains, more to right of fundus uteri; sharp, shooting pains, abdomen exceedingly sensitive.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Uterus - stitching pain

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Uterus – sharp

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – Ovaritis from suddenly checked menstrual flow.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - INFLAMMATION – Ovaries

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - INFLAMMATION - Ovaries - menstrual flow; from a suddenly suppressed

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – Prolapsus uteri, occurring suddenly, with inflammation, bitter vomit, cold sweat, or dry, hot skin; with or without hemorrhage.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PROLAPSUS – Uterus

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - INFLAMMATION – Uterus

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PROLAPSUS - Uterus - accompanied by - vomiting; bitter

acon.^{hr1}

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PROLAPSUS - Uterus - accompanied by - perspiration; cold

acon.^{hr1}

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PROLAPSUS - Uterus - accompanied by - dry, hot skin

acon.^{hr1}

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PROLAPSUS - Uterus - accompanied by - hemorrhage

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꞑꞑ Labor-like pressing in womb; has to bend double, but relieved in no position. ð
Dysmenorrhoea.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Uterus - pressing pain

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Uterus - bending double - must bend double

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - Uterus - bending double - must bend double - without amel.; but

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES – painful

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꞑꞑ Uterine hemorrhage, active, much excitability, giddy, cannot sit up, fear of death. After a fright with vexation; during catamenia, to prevent suppression.

MIND - FEAR - death, of - fright; after

VERTIGO - SITTING UP IN BED - agg.

MIND - FEAR - death, of - vertigo; during

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꞑꞑ Menses too late, diminished and protracted; plethoric females, who lead a sedentary life.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - late, too

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES – protracted

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES – scanty – abrom-a
gsb1, acon hr1

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꞑꞑ Menses suppressed by getting feet wet, or by a cold bath.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - suppressed menses - wet; getting - agg.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - suppressed menses - wet; getting - agg. – feet

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꝥ Amenorrhoea during puberty; nosebleed; palpitation; congestions.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES – absent – abies-n a1, abrom-a gsb1, acon hr1

NOSE - EPISTAXIS - vicarious

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - absent - girls; in

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart - menses - suppressed menses; from

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꝥ Restores menses of plethoric women, after their suppression from any cause.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - suppressed menses - plethoric women; in

GENERALS - PLETHORA - constitution; plethoric

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꝥ Inflammation of genitals. ð Prolapsus uteri.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX – INFLAMMATION

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – During pregnancy; restlessness, fear of death, predicts time of death; jaundice; blood-spitting; disturbed between 12 and 3 o'clock at night, compelled to get up to urinate; has no affection for anybody.

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - pregnancy, during

MIND - SPITTING - blood; of

acon.^{hr1} aq-mar.^{jl1,skp7}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ꝥ Impending abortion from fright, with vexation; circulation excited, rapid breathing.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - ABORTION - fright, from

GENERALS - CIRCULATION, increased - action of the circulatory system

acon.^{hr1} sarr.^{a1} valer.^{hs2}

GENERALS - CIRCULATION, increased - action of the circulatory system - fright; from

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ∞ Pains of labor : distressing; vagina hot, dry, tender and undilatable; violent, following in rapid succession, particularly with a large child (head seems immovable), contractions insufficient, pains overwhelming; shrieking; red, sweating face; thirsty; head and hands glowing, pulse hard, skin scarcely moist, increased action of heart; ineffectual from defective position of child.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - labor pains

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - CONTRACTIONS - Uterus - Os uteri - labor; spasmodic contraction during

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - labor pains – insupportable

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - OS UTERI during labor; state of – rigid

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - urination - during - agg. - labor-like

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - CONTRACTIONS - Uterus - Os uteri - labor; spasmodic contraction during - insufficient

acon.^{hr1}

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - labor pains - shrieking, with

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ∞ Puerperal convulsions, cerebral congestion, hot, dry skin, thirst, restlessness and fear of death.

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS – puerperal

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - puerperal - fear of death, with

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ☿ After tedious and difficult parturition.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - DELIVERY - after; complaints

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ☿ After-pains too painful, too long-lasting.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN – afterpains

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - afterpains - prolonged

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - delivery; after

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - delivery; after - long-lasting

acon.^{hr1}

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - PAIN - afterpains - violent

acon.^{hr1} vib.^{ptk1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ☿ Milk-fever with delirium; mammae hot, hard, tense, with scanty milk.

CHEST - INDURATION – Mammae

CHEST - HEAT – Mammae

CHEST - TENSION – Mammae

CHEST - MILK – decreased

CHEST - MILK FEVER - fever lactation; during

FEVER - MILK agg.

acon.^{bg2,hr1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – || Lochia offensive, bloody, slimy. ð Childbed fever.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LOCHIA – offensive

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LOCHIA – bloody

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LOCHIA - slimy

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ∞ Return of lochial discharge, when women commence going about after confinement.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LOCHIA - returning
[hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Pregnancy and parturition] - ∞
Childbed fever after suppression of lochia; mammae lax, no milk; dry, hot skin; hard, frequent pulse, or tensive, contracted; fearful, wild, staring, glittering eyes; dry tongue, great thirst; inflated abdomen, sensitive to slightest touch.

FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - LOCHIA - suppressed - fever; with

CHEST - SOFTNESS - Mammae; of

CHEST - MILK – absent

GENERALS - PULSE – tense

EYE - WILD look – acet-ac a1, acon hr1

HERING – Órgãos sexuais femininos – ∞ Newborn children: asphyxia, apoplectic symptoms, hot, purplish, breathless, pulseless; icterus; ophthalmia; retained urine; vomit blood, with bloody stools.

GENERALS - CHILDREN; complaints in - newborns

RESPIRATION – ASPHYXIA – acet-ac mp1, acon hr1

RESPIRATION - ASPHYXIA - children, newborns

FACE - DISCOLORATION - bluish – purple – abrot br1, acon hr1

BLADDER - RETENTION of urine - children; in - newborns
[hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Voice, larynx and trachea] - Voice tremulous; croaking.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – croaking (=resmungar)

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ∞ Hoarseness and rattling. ð
Coryza.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - RATTLING – Larynx

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ♂ Hoarseness, with pain when talking. ð Measles.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN - talking - agg.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness – painful

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness - talking – painful

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ♂ Hoarseness after speaking or singing.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness - singing - agg.

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ♂ Voice crowing, croupy.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - croupy

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – crowing

crowing

adj : exhibiting self-importance; "big talk" (=orgulhosa, prepotente)

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ♂ Voice husky, can scarcely speak, points to larynx, wants to cough, but cannot. ð Croup.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE – husky (= áspera)

MIND - GESTURES, makes - points to larynx during croup
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ♂ Laryngitis, with inflammatory fever; also with suffocative spasms (spasms of glottis).

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - INFLAMMATION – Larynx – acet-ac a2, acon hr1

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - INFLAMMATION - Larynx – spasmodic]

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - CONSTRICTION – Larynx

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – || Laryngeal complaints after straining voice.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - VOICE - hoarseness - overuse of the voice

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - COMPLAINTS of larynx and trachea – Larynx

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ꝥ Dryness in windpipe causing a frequent little cough.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - DRYNESS – Trachea

COUGH - DRYNESS, from - Throat; in

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – ꝥꝥ Croup : awaking in first sleep; child in agony, impatient, tosses about; dry, short cough, but not much wheezing nor sawing breathing; cough and loud breathing during expiration; every expiration ending with a hoarse, hacking cough; after exposure to dry, cold winds.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA – CROUP – acet-ac a1, acon hr1

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - CROUP - cold dry air; after exposure to

COUGH - SLEEP - wakens from

COUGH – ASTHMATIC

COUGH - EXPIRATION agg.

RESPIRATION - LOUD – expiration

HERING – Laringe e traquéia – || Burning low down in larynx. ð Peritonitis.

LARYNX AND TRACHEA - PAIN – burning

HERING – Respiração – || Breath cold. ð Cholera.

RESPIRATION - COLDNESS of breath

HERING – Respiração – Breath fetid.

MOUTh - ODOR – putrid

HERING – Tosse – ☞ Clear ringing or whistling cough, caused by burning, pricking in larynx or trachea.

COUGH – RINGING

COUGH – WHISTLING

COUGH - PRICKLING; from - Larynx; in

COUGH - PRICKLING; from - Trachea; in

COUGH - BURNING; from - Trachea; in

COUGH - BURNING; from - Larynx; in

HERING – Tosse – ☞ Cough short, dry, forcible, excited by scratching in throat.

COUGH – FORCIBLE

COUGH - SCRATCHING - Throat; in

HERING – Tosse – ☞ Short cough after 12 P.M., from tickling in larynx; the more he attempts to repress it, the more severe it becomes.

COUGH - VIOLENT - repress it; the more he attempts to acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Tosse – ☞ Cough hoarse, dry, loud; spasmodic, rough, croaking, with danger of suffocation; dry, hard, ringing. ð Infantile bronchitis.

CHEST - INFLAMMATION - Bronchial tubes

CHEST - INFLAMMATION - Bronchial tubes - children; in – infants

COUGH – SPASMODIC

COUGH – ROUGH

COUGH – CROAKING

COUGH – SUFFOCATIVE

[HERING – Tosse – ꝥ Cough hollow, hoarse, choking, causing blueness of face.

COUGH – HOLLOW

COUGH – CHOKING

FACE - DISCOLORATION - bluish - cough agg.; during

HERING – Tosse – || Violent hollow cough at night; shorter and more panting during day. ð Laryngitis.

COUGH - HOLLOW – night

COUGH - SHORT – daytime

COUGH – PANTING

COUGH - PANTING - daytime

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Tosse – ꝥ Dry, barking cough. ð Measles.

COUGH – BARKING

HERING – Tosse – ꝥ Dry, whistling cough; beginning of pertussis; feverish, anxious, restless.

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - feverish

COUGH – WHOOPING

HERING – Tosse – ꝥꝥ Haemoptysis : blood comes up with an easy hawking, hemming or slight cough; expression of anxiety; great fear of death; palpitation, quick pulse, stitches in chest; caused by mental excitement; exposure to dry, cold air, or after taking wine.

COUGH – EXCITEMENT

COUGH - AIR - dry air agg.

COUGH - COLD - air - agg.

COUGH - WINE

COUGH – HAWKING

COUGH – SCRAPING

MIND - AILMENTS FROM – excitement

HERING – Tosse – ☿ Sputa: absent; thin, gelatinous, more mornings and during day; scanty, falls in round lumps, dark cherry-red (pneumonia); bloody or blood-streaked; bright red blood.

EXPECTORATION – THIN

EXPECTORATION – GELATINOUS

EXPECTORATION – MORNING

EXPECTORATION - DAYTIME only

EXPECTORATION – SCANTY – acon hr1, ant-ar _hom_herald

EXPECTORATION – LUMPY – abrom-a gsb1, acon hr1

EXPECTORATION – DARK

EXPECTORATION - BLOODY - cherry-red

acon.hr1

HERING – Tosse – ☿ Expectoration brownish-red, rust-colored; cough frequent, with severe pains from shock through chest.

CHEST - SHOCKS - cough; with

HERING – Tosse – ☿ Cough awakens him from sleep, is dry, croupy, suffocating; great anxiety.

MIND - ANXIETY - cough - during

COUGH – CROUPY – acet-ac hr1, acon hr1

HERING – Tosse – || Cough amel lying on back; agg on side.

COUGH - LYING - back; on - amel.

COUGH - LYING - side; on - agg.

HERING – Tosse – ☿ Cough with nervous excitability.

MIND - EXCITEMENT - cough - during

COUGH – NERVOUS

HERING – Tosse – ☿ Cough worse: after eating or drinking; lying, must sit up from a constrictive feeling and suffocation (tracheitis) until 3 A.M. ; evening, night, more after 12 P.M. ; from tobacco smoke; during sleep; from vexation, especially fright; when overheated; from dry, cold winds, or currents of air; from walking in open air; when assuming an upright position; from deep inspiration; from speaking.

COUGH - VEXATION; after

COUGH - FRIGHT agg.

COUGH - EATING - agg.

COUGH - LYING - agg.

COUGH - SIT UP, must

COUGH - AIR; IN OPEN - agg.

COUGH - WALKING - air; in open - agg.

CHEST - CONSTRICTION - sitting up in bed - must sit up

COUGH - WARM; BECOMING - agg.

COUGH - RISING - agg.

COUGH - STANDING - agg.

COUGH - STANDING - erect - agg.

COUGH - INSPIRATION agg.

COUGH - BREATHING - deep - agg.

COUGH - TALKING - agg.

RESPIRATION - SUFFOCATION; attacks of - sit up; must
acon.^{hr1}

COUGH - NIGHT - midnight - after - 3 h - until
acon.^{hr1,k}

HERING – Peito – ☿ Pain in middle of chest drawing toward back, agg with every motion of body. ð Oesophagitis.

CHEST - PAIN - drawing pain – backward

THROAT - INFLAMMATION - Esophagus

CHEST - PAIN - Middle of chest - drawing pain - backward
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ☿ Stitches in right side of chest, but only when lying on that side. ♂ Endocarditis.

CHEST - INFLAMMATION - Heart - Endocardium

CHEST - PAIN - right - stitching pain

acon.^{hr1} **zinc.**^{h2}

CHEST - PAIN - right - stitching pain - lying on that side; only when

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ☿☿ Stitches : when breathing; with cough; from lowest rib, right side, through lung to apex of scapula; at every inspiration; in left chest; last rib, right side, through to back; transient, now here, now there; agg. bending sideways; between scapulae, on deep breathing; and burning shooting in chest.

CHEST - PAIN - cough - agg. - stitching pain

acon.^{hr1}

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Last true rib - inspiration agg.

acon.^{hr1} **calc-act.**^{h1}

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Lower - right - stitching pain - extending to - Back

acon.^{hr1}

CHEST - PAIN - Ribs - Lower - bending sideways

acon.^{h1}

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - Between - stitching pain - respiration; on deep

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ☿☿ Cannot lie on right side, only on back. ♂ Pleurisy.

CHEST - INFLAMMATION – Pleura – achy jll, acon hr1

CHEST - INFLAMMATION - Pleura - lie only on back; can
acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ☿ Synochal fever, hot sweat, oppression; children have rattling in chest; sensation of fulness in chest; must lie on back. ♂ Pneumonia, first stage.

FEVER - CONTINUED fever – acet-ac hs1, acon hr1

PERSPIRATION – HOT

RESPIRATION - RATTLING - children; in

CHEST - FULLNESS - lie on back; must

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ☿ Cough after drinking, sputum thin, frothy, blood- streaked; burning, shooting in chest; dulness on percussion. ♂ Pneumonia, second stage.

CHEST - LUNGS; percussion sounds - dull

acal.^{hr1} **acon.**^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ☿ Rush of blood to lungs. ♂ Childbed fever.

CHEST - ORGASM of blood

HERING – Peito – ☿ Palpitation, anxiety, restlessness; agg lying; face pale, anxious. ♂ Blood-spitting.

MIND - ANXIETY - lying

CHEST - PALPITATION of heart - lying - agg.

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - lying, while

HERING – Peito – ☿ Palpitation; feeling as if boiling water was poured into chest.

CHEST - WATER, sensation of - boiling water was poured into chest; as if

ACON.^{hr1,k}

HERING – Peito – ☿ Feeling of fulness; pulse hard, strong, contracted; stitches at heart; lies on back, with raised shoulders; constriction of chest. ♂ Pericarditis.

CHEST - CONSTRICTION - lying - back, with raised shoulders; on

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ∞ Uncomplicated cardiac hypertrophy; especially with numbness in left arm and tingling in fingers.

CHEST - HYPERTROPHY - Heart; of

CHEST - HYPERTROPHY - Heart; of - numbness and tingling of left arm and fingers; with

CHEST - HYPERTROPHY - Heart; of - accompanied by - Arm and tingling in fingers; numbness in the left

acon.^{hr1}

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - Fingers - left

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ∞ Great agitation of heart, anxiety. ð Acute rheumatism.

CHEST - RESTLESSNESS - Heart; about

CHEST - RHEUMATIC complaints agg.; after

HERING – Peito – ∞ Intense pains in all directions, especially down left arm, with numbness and tingling; anxiety, fear of death, coldness, cold sweat; feeble pulse. ð Angina pectoris.

CHEST - ANGINA pectoris – acet-ac hr1, acon hr1

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - extending to - Arm – left

CHEST - HEART; complaints of the - accompanied by - Upper limbs - left - numbness

CHEST - PAIN - Heart - extending to - All directions

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Peito – ∞ Fainting, with tingling. ð Hypertrophy.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS - Heart - disease; in

HERING – Peito – ☿ Full, strong, hard pulse, with heat and thirst. ð Meningitis infantum.

HEAD - INFLAMMATION - Meninges - children; in young

HERING – Peito – ☿ Veins of throat expanded. ð Inflammation of lungs.

EXTERNAL THROAT - DISTENSION - Blood vessels

HERING – Pescoço e costas – || Neck sore and painful; glands swollen. ð Scarlet fever.

FEVER - ERUPTIVE fevers – scarlatina – achy vnk2.es, acon hr1

NECK - PAIN – sore

EXTERNAL THROAT - SWELLING - Cervical Glands – acon hr1, acon-l a1

[hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Neck and back] - Drawing in muscles of throat and neck.

EXTERNAL THROAT - PAIN - Muscles of the throat; deep in the - drawing pain

acon.hr1

HERING – Pescoço e costas – ☿ Tearing in nape of neck.

BACK - PAIN - Cervical region - Nape of neck - tearing pain

HERING – Pescoço e costas – ☿ Painful stiff neck, agg moving neck; pains down neck to right shoulder.

NECK - STIFFNESS – painful

NECK - PAIN - extending to - Shoulder; right

acon.hr1

HERING – Pescoço e costas – Drawing, tearing pain in scapulae.

BACK - PAIN - Dorsal region - Scapulae - drawing pain - tearing pain

HERING – Pescoço e costas – Burning, shooting in spine.

BACK - PAIN - Spine - stitching pain

BACK - PAIN - Spine – burning

BACK - PAIN - Spine - burning - shooting pain

HERING – Pescoço e costas – ∞ Cutting pains extending in a circle from spine to abdomen.

BACK - PAIN - Spine - cutting pain

BACK - PAIN - Spine - cutting pain - extending to Abdomen; in a circle

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Pescoço e costas – ∞ After injury or checked sweat. ð Spinal meningitis.

BACK - INFLAMMATION – Membranes – abrot bwa3, acon
hr1

BACK - INJURIES – Spine

BACK - INFLAMMATION - Membranes - injury; after

acon.^{hr1}

BACK - INFLAMMATION - Membranes - perspiration; after suppressed

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Pescoço e costas – Spasms from inflammatory affections of spine.

BACK - INFLAMMATION - Spinal cord – spasmodic

HERING – Pescoço e costas – Slightest touch of spine excites spasms.

BACK - SPASMS - touch agg.

acon.^{hr1,k}

HERING – Membros superiores – Formication in arms, hands and fingers.

EXTREMITIES - FORMICATION – Fingers

HERING – Membros superiores – Arms hang powerless, as if paralyzed by blows. ð Meningitis.

EXTREMITIES - HANG DOWN, letting - Upper limbs

HERING – Membros superiores – Numbness of left arm; can scarcely move hand; tingling of fingers. ð Heart disease.

EXTREMITIES - MOTION - Hands - diminished power of

HERING – Membros superiores – Shooting, tearing, erratic; in arms, forearms, wrists and finger-joints.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper arms - wandering pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Forearms – wandering

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - wandering pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers – Joints

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Joints - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Joints - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Fingers - Joints – wandering

HERING – Membros superiores – Shooting in wrist joint as if from needles.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Wrists - shooting pain - needles; as from

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Membros superiores – || Automatic motion of left hand; he strikes his face. ð Measles.

MIND - STRIKING - himself - face, his

EXTREMITIES - MOTION - Hands – automatic

EXTREMITIES - MOTION - Hands - automatic - strikes his face; he

acon.hr1,k

HERING – Membros superiores – ∝ Paralysis of wrists.

EXTREMITIES - PARALYSIS – Wrists

HERING – Membros superiores – ∝ Hands icy cold; cold, sweaty palms.

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION – Hand – achy jl1, acon hr1, acon-l a1

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∝ Hip and hip-joint (left) swollen, hot and exceedingly painful to touch; feverish, thirsty, anxious. ð Acute articular rheumatism.

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING – Hips

EXTREMITIES - HEAT – Hips

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips – sore

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - touch agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Hips - touch agg. – sore

HERING – Membros inferiores – Sensation as if drops of cold water trickled down front of thighs.

EXTREMITIES - WATER - Thighs - cold water trickled down front of; drops of

acon.bro1,hr1,k,ptk1

HERING – Membros inferiores – || Thighs when walking feel as if tightly bandaged.

EXTREMITIES - CONSTRICTION - Thighs - bandage; as from a tightly drawn

HERING – Membros inferiores – || Lower limbs sore. ð Peritonitis.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Lower limbs – sore

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞ Shooting, tearing pains in legs, knees, ankles, toes, etc.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Legs - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Ankles - tearing pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Toes - shooting pain

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Toes - tearing pain

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞∞ Legs almost powerless; after sitting, numbness. ð Spinal meningitis.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS – Legs

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Legs - sitting – after

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞ Unsteadiness of knees; bend while standing or walking.

EXTREMITIES - BENDING - knees - involuntary - walking; while

EXTREMITIES - BENDING - knees - involuntary - standing; while

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞ Knees swollen; painful, throbbing, cutting, stinging pains; cannot sleep, had to sit up. ð Acute rheumatism.

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING – Knees

EXTREMITIES - PULSATION – Knees

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - pain; from - abrot a1, acon hr1

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - pain; from - rheumatic pains

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - pain; from – Knee

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - pain; from - Knee - sitting up in bed - amel.

acon.hr1,yh1

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞ Knifelike pains in knee joint.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Knees - Joints - knife; as from a

acon.hr1

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞ Legs stiff when moved, after taking cold.

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS – Legs

EXTREMITIES - STIFFNESS - Legs - motion agg. after taking a cold

acon.hr1

HERING – Membros inferiores – Coldness of knee, alternating with flying shooting.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Knees - alternating with shooting pain

acon.hr1

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞ Cramps in calves, also in feet.

EXTREMITIES - CRAMPS – Feet

HERING – Membros inferiores – ∞ Hot pricking in toes; they "go to sleep" while walking.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Toes - stitching pain – burning

EXTREMITIES - NUMBNESS - Toes - prickling; hot

acon.a1,hr1,k

HERING – Extremidades – ∝ Rheumatic inflammation of joints, agg evening and night; intense, bright red, shining swelling of parts; sensitive to least contact, with high fever.

EXTREMITIES - INFLAMMATION – Joints

EXTREMITIES - INFLAMMATION - Joints – evening

EXTREMITIES - INFLAMMATION - Joints – night

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING – Joints

EXTREMITIES - SWELLING - Joints – shining

EXTREMITIES - SENSITIVE – Joints

EXTREMITIES - SENSITIVE - Joints - contact; to least

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Extremidades – ∝ Trembling and tingling in limbs, accompanied by shooting pains.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - shooting pain

HERING – Extremidades – ∝ Convulsive trembling of limbs.

EXTREMITIES - TREMBLING – convulsive

HERING – Extremidades – || Slight starting of limbs, alternating with trembling. ð Meningitis.

EXTREMITIES – JERKING

EXTREMITIES - JERKING - alternating with trembling

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Extremidades – || Limbs feel weak, heavy and painful. ð Coryza.

EXTREMITIES – PAIN – abies-n a3, abrom-a gsb1, abrot a1, absin hr1, acetan hs1, achy-a gsb1, acon hr1, acon-l a1, aconin a1

HERING – Extremidades – ∝ Limbs feel tired during repose.

EXTREMITIES - HEAVINESS - rest agg.

HERING – Extremidades – ꝥ Lameness and numb feeling in affected parts; pain intolerable. ð Rheumatism.

EXTREMITIES – LAMENESS – abrot a1, acet-ac kkv1, acon hr1

HERING – Extremidades – ꝥ Numbness, icy coldness and insensibility of hands and feet. ð Meningitis.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - Feet - icy cold – acon hr1, aconin hs1

HERING – Extremidades – Hot hands and cold feet.

EXTREMITIES - HEAT - Hands - coldness - Feet, of

HERING – Nervos – ꝥ Restless, though motion agg pain. ð Pleurisy.

CHEST - PAIN - Pleura - motion agg.

HERING – Nervos – ꝥ Nervous excitability. ð Prolapsus uteri.

MIND - EXCITEMENT – nervous – abel jl1, absin br1, acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon hr1

HERING – Nervos – Timid and uncertain in his actions.

MIND – TIMIDITY

HERING – Nervos – ꝥ Jerks of left leg or arm, grinding teeth; comatose; restless, moaning. ð Measles.

EXTREMITIES - JERKING - Upper limbs - left

EXTREMITIES - JERKING - Legs - left
acon.hr1

HERING – Nervos – ꝥꝥ Convulsions of teething children; heat, startings, twitches of single muscles;

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - children; in - teeth; during complaints of

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - children; in

GENERALS - JERKING - Muscles, of

HERING – Nervos – ♂ child gnaws its fists, frets, cries; costive or dark, watery stools.

MIND - WEEPING - stool – during – acon hr1, carb-v a1, mag-p br3, med a1, rheum hr1, sulph nh4

MIND - BITING – fist

RECTUM - CONSTIPATION - children; in

STOOL – DARK – acon hr1, acon-f a1

HERING – Nervos – ♂ Loud lamentations; body rigid and bent backward; fists clenched across throat; gnashing of teeth; eyes drawn up spasmodically under lids.

MIND - LAMENTING - loud, piercing

MIND - LAMENTING - convulsions, during

EYE - DRAWN UPWARDS - spasmodically under Lids

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Nervos – || Towards noon convulsions of whole body. ð Myelitis.

GENERALS - CONVULSIONS - noon - until

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Nervos – Whole body feels as heavy as lead; swollen in size and stature, except head and neck.

MIND - DELUSIONS - enlarged - body is

MIND - DELUSIONS - tall - he or she is tall

GENERALS - SWELLING - general; in – abrom-a ~lmhi, achy-a bnu4, acon hr1

HERING – Nervos – ∞ Numbness, tingling; left side. ð Paralysis of limbs.

EXTREMITIES - TINGLING - left side

EXTREMITIES – PARALYSIS

HERING – Nervos – ∞ Sudden falling down senseless. ð Apoplexy.

GENERALS - FAINTNESS – sudden

HERING – Nervos – Collapse; cholera.

GENERALS - COLLAPSE - accompanied by – cholera

HERING – Pele – ∞ Red, shining, hot swellings; violent pains.

SKIN - DISCOLORATION – red – acet-ac a1, achy jl1, acon hr1

SKIN – SHINING

SKIN – PAIN – achy-a ~lmhi, acon hr1

[hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Skin] - ∞ Fine prickings, as from needles, here and there.

SKIN - PRICKLING - wandering

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Pele – ∞ Spots like flea-bites; itching unchanged by scratching.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – itching – abrot a1, acet-ac j, achy-a ~lmhi, acon hr1

[hr1 - Aconitum napellus - Skin] - ∞ Erythema from sun's rays; papular erythema.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - sun; from

SKIN - DISCOLORATION - red - sun; from the

acon.^{hr1} **calc-m.**^{stj1}

HERING – Pele – ∞ Erysipelas, smooth skin; violent fever.

SKIN – ERYSIPELAS

SKIN - ERYSIPELAS – smooth

HERING – Pele – ♂ Red rash all over, except on abdomen. ♂

Childbed fever, second week.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – rash

HERING – Pele – ♂ Measles : dry, barking cough; painful hoarseness; eyes red; cannot bear light; tongue red; jerks of left leg or arm, or grinding of teeth; restless moaning and lamenting; lying in a comatose state; pains in joints; free sweat.

MIND - LIGHT - aversion to – achy-c j11, acon hr1, aconin hs1

MIND - MOANING - restlessness, with

HERING – Pele – ♂ In red miliary fever : increasing restlessness, agonizing anxiety and heat of body.

MIND - ANXIETY - torturing

FEVER - SCARLET FEVER – military

HERING – Pele – ♂ Rash of children.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - rash - children; in

HERING – Pele – ♂ Scarlet rash, with high fever.

SKIN - ERUPTIONS – scarlatina – acon hr1, acon-l a1

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - rash – scarlet

SKIN - ERUPTIONS - fever; during

HERING – Pele – ♂ Scarlet fever, with dry skin and very great restlessness and distress; must frequently sit erect in bed in consequence of dyspnoea.

SKIN - DRY - fever; during – acet-ac mhn1,

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - sitting - amel.

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - sitting up in bed - must sit up – acon hr1, aspar pfa2, zing a1

RESPIRATION - DIFFICULT - sitting - erect - amel. – acet-ac
hr1, acon hr1, Nat-m sne0, zing a1

RESPIRATION - SITTING UP - bed; in - amel.

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Pele – Single long dartings, here and there, mixed
with a raw sensation, ending with pain as of a wound.

SKIN - PAIN – stinging

SKIN - PAIN - wandering

acon.^{hr1}

SKIN - RAW; feels as if

acon.^{hr1}

SKIN - RAW; feels as if - wound; ending with pain as if a

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Sensório – ∞ Dull, stupid; pressure outwards, agg
sitting up; with anxiety and fear of death. ð Sunstroke.

HEAD - PAIN - sun - exposure to sun; from

HEAD - PAIN - sitting - agg. - pressing pain

HEAD - PAIN - sitting - erect - agg.

HEAD - PAIN - sitting - erect - agg. - pressing pain

HERING – Sensório – ∞∞ Vertigo: after fright; from congestion,
as in sun; on stooping; staggers to right; as if drunk, with nausea,
agg. on rising from seat, amel while walking, none while sitting;
blackness before eyes when shaking head; with nosebleed; from
sudden suppression of catamenia by cold.

VERTIGO - FRIGHT; after

VERTIGO - CONGESTION; from

VERTIGO - SUN agg.; facing the

VERTIGO - MENSES - suppressed menses; from

**FEMALE GENITALIA/SEX - MENSES - suppressed menses
- cold**

acon.^{hr1} **aconin.**^{bwa3}

HERING – Sensório – ☿ On rising from a recumbent posture, red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy and falls over, he fears to rise again; often accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness.

VERTIGO - RISING - bed; from - agg.

STOMACH - RISING - bed; from - agg. – acon hr1, acon-l a1

MIND - FEAR - rising from bed, lest he becomes dizzy and fall over

acon.hr1

MIND - UNCONSCIOUSNESS - rising from lying; on

acon.hr1

HERING – Sensório – Fulness of head, with erratic pains in right supraorbital, temporal or frontal regions.

HEAD - PAIN - wandering pains

Esta região é enervada pelo trigêmio, talvez explique o fato de serem dores erráticas, ora em um ramo, ora em outro do mesmo nervo.

HERING – Sensório – Suddenly faints while standing to urinate; all blood seemed to rush to head; he fell unconscious.

HEAD - CONGESTION - blood rushes to

acet-ac.hr1 acon.hr1

HERING – Sensório – ☿ Alternate stupefaction and restlessness, with mild delirium twitchings, starts as in a fright, pulse frequent.
ð Brain fever.

MIND - STUPOR - twitching of limbs, with

MIND - STUPEFACTION - restlessness, with

MIND - DELIRIUM - twitching of muscles; with

MIND - STARTING – twitching

HEAD - INFLAMMATION - Brain - accompanied by - fever;
intense

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain_fever

HERING – Sensório – ☿ Stupor, with cold feet.

MIND - STUPOR - cold feet, with

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Sensório – ☿☿ Pains intolerable; more so at night.

GENERALS - PAIN - intolerable - night

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Sensório – ☿☿ Stitches here and there; erratic.

GENERALS - PAIN - stitching pain - wandering pain

HERING – Sensório – ☿ Stinging burning, as if in skin.

SKIN - PAIN - stinging – burning

HERING – Sensório – ☿☿ Tearing, cutting, wandering pains. ð
Rheumatism, etc.

GENERALS - PAIN - cutting pain

HERING – Sensório – ☿☿ Neuralgia with congestions, from dry
cold air or checked sweat.

HEAD - CONGESTION - Brain - accompanied by - pain;
neuralgic

**GENERALS - PAIN - neuralgic - cold air or suppression of
perspiration; from dry**

acon.^{hr1}

**HEAD - CONGESTION - Brain - accompanied by - pain;
neuralgic - cold air or suppression of perspiration; from dry**

acon.^{hr1}

As mesmas modalidades acima ocorrem na paralisia de Bell que também ocorre em Aconitum (Voisin).

http://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paralisia_de_Bell

HERING – Sensório – Trembling, like a boiling and seething, as if parts were going to sleep; or as if becoming drunk; always with an unpleasant sensation of coldness.

GENERALS - TREMBLING - Externally - drunk; as if becoming

acon.^{hr1}

HERING – Sensório – Violent pain : over right eye; in stomach; down left arm.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs – left

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - Upper limbs - left - violent

acon.^{hr1}

Hering considera Aconitum napellus como antídoto de Belladonna e Sulphur. Fica difícil admitir que Sulphur seja o crônico de Aconitum, assim como Belladonna dar em alternância com Aconitum se eles se antiodotam. Ele diz que o abuso de Aconitum requer Sulphur como antídoto, o que reforça o antagonismo entre estes dois medicamentos, que jamais poderiam ser considerados complementares, o Aconitum para o miasma agudo e o Sulphur para o miasma crônico dos indivíduos pletóricos, sedentários. Na clínica não tenho visto Aconitum como sendo um sedentário.

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician – False pains – Aconitum is most suitable for young persons of a full habit; when the pains are attended with a full, strong and frequent pulse, with congestion to the head, flushed face and hot skin. Aconitum when

the above remedy is insufficient, or when the patient has been in the habit of drinking coffee frequently as a beverage.

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - coffee – desire

GENERALS - FOOD and DRINKS - coffee - agg. – acet-ac
_hom_herald, acon hr4, aconin hs1

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician – Diarrhoea – Aconite in diarrhoea attended with much fever. Opium or Aconite when produced by fright.

RECTUM - DIARRHEA - fright; after – acet-ac ll1, acon hr4

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician – Crying – Aconitum or Coffea, if Belladonna should fail, will often be successful, especially when the crying is accompanied by uneasiness and heat.

MIND - WEEPING - discomfort and heat; with
acon.hr4 bell.hr4 coff.hr4

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician – Milk-crust – Aconitum should be administered first, when the eruption is surrounded by redness and inflammation of the skin, and the patient is very restless and uneasy.

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - eruptions – with

MIND - DISCOMFORT - eruptions; with
acon.hr4

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician – Teething. dentition – Aconitum, when there is fever with much restlessness, sleeplessness and pain, as evinced by the child's crying and starting.

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - children, in

SLEEP - SLEEPLESSNESS - children; in – absin c1, acon hr4

GENERALS - PAIN - fever; during

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - children, in - fever, during**acon.**^{hr4}**MIND - WEEPING - children, in - fever, during****acon.**^{hr4}**MIND - STARTING - fever; during****acon.**^{hr4}

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician – Small-pox – Aconitum, if there are congestions to the head or lungs; injected eyes; fullness in the chest, with increased action of the heart; and great restlessness before the eruption.

MIND - RESTLESSNESS - eruptions - before**acon.**^{hr4}

HERING – The Homeopathic Domestic Physician – Nettle rash. urticaria – Aconitum, if the eruption is preceded by much fever, with hot, dry skin, thirst, furred tongue, hard and quick pulse, restlessness and anxiety.

MIND - ANXIETY - eruptions; before**acon.**^{hr4}**Outras Patogenesias**

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Mrs. Gerstel, æt. 30, who was always well except occasional prosopalgia, was nursing. After three drops of the tincture of Aconite in water she had heat in the palms of the hands and in the face, with redness of the cheeks and a feeling as if the face was swollen. There was frequent yawning and at noon she had little appetite. After a short siesta in the afternoon her face was very pale, with icy coldness of the hands, and later in the day coldness over the back and legs. At 7 P. M. her face and hands were warm again. Pulse 62, with heaviness in the forehead. **Noise was intolerable.** She had a momentary drawing in the thighs, with long continued discomfort in the knees as if after long stooping.

All the afternoon there was a feeling as of a deranged stomach, with empty eructations and little appetite. Her sleep at night was stupefied, with confused dreams.

MIND - IRRITABILITY - noise, from

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Dr. Reisinger took, for ten days, five drops of the tincture half an hour before breakfast each day. On the second day he experienced formication with heat in the fingers of the left hand, and at the same time he had **a painful drawing in the cervical muscles**. On the third day **a slight transient shiver passed over his back** and he had shooting and tension in the gastric region for several hours, like flatulent colic.

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Second Experiment. – After taking ten-drop doses three times a day he awoke from his usual siesta with a chilly feeling over the body and **coldness of the right arm, the left being warm**. The chill lasted until evening, when it was followed by disagreeable heat as in catarrhal fever. Next day the same dose caused empty eructations and a slight pressive headache.

EXTREMITIES - COLDNESS - right arm, the left being warm

acon.^{wwa1}

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Third Experiment. – Ten days after twenty-drop doses of the tincture caused an increased feeling of warmth, exhaustion of the head, small appetite and full, quick pulse. When sitting he felt the beating of the carotid and temporal arteries. He had no desire to sleep; he felt the need of it, but could not sleep. There was increased heat of the whole body, **sweat and itching of the thighs and scrotum, which was relieved by cold bathing**. Later,

in the half sleep that followed, **he had many confused and fantastic dreams**. On the second day the sweating and itching in the scrotum continued and there was heat at night with dreams. On the fourth day **he had momentary pains in the right hip, which were relieved by walking**. From this time the rheumatic and gastric symptoms increased.

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING – Thighs

EXTREMITIES - ITCHING - Thighs - bathing amel.; cold

MALE GENITALIA/SEX - ITCHING - Scrotum - bathing amel.; cole

acon.^{wwa1}

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Fourth Experiment. – Two months after Dr. R. took sixty drops of the tincture. After one hour he suffered from **violent pain in the left eyebrow, as if his head were split**, which lasted all the afternoon. There were frequent eructations with a taste of the medicine, and prickling and burning of the tongue as from pepper. He awoke from his usual siesta in the afternoon with shooting **pains in the left chest as if from flatulence**. In the evening he experienced confusion of the head and difficulty in getting to sleep.

HEAD - PAIN - bursting pain

FACE - PAIN – Eyebrows

FACE - PAIN - Eyebrows - left

acon.^{wwa1}

CHEST - PAIN - flatulence; from - sensation of

acon.^{wwa1}

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Prof. von Zlatarovich, æt. 37, in robust health, took increasing doses of the tincture. After ten drops he soon had a peculiar headache in the crown, of a pressive character, which was relieved in the open air; next day there was the same feeling with formication. Soon there

was **scraping and contraction in the soft palate**, compelling frequent hawking and spitting, with an occasional inclination to vomit. After thirty drops there was **a feeling as if blood were exuding from the anus**. He had had a dry cough for two days past, probably the effect of a chill. There was heat in the stomach. When lecturing he experienced a feeling of constriction in the head, and later, chilliness when walking. He had a tense, distended abdomen, salivation and **general malaise, relieved by drinking wine**. Next day, after another dose, he had frequent violent sneezing; sexual desire was increased and **his disposition was cheerful; mental operations were performed with unusual strength and endurance**.

MIND - MENTAL POWER - increased

MOUTH - SCRAPING – Palate

MOUTH - CONTRACTION – Palate

RECTUM - HEMORRHAGE from anus - sensation of acon.^{wwa1}

STOMACH - UNEASINESS - wine amel.
acon.^{wwa1}

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – A. W. W. took ten drops of the 1x dilution in water. Soon he had sharp pains in the left knee, and afterwards in the ulnar nerve, followed by sudden nausea and sinking at the stomach. He had shooting pains in the right foot, his eyes were watery and his nose was stopped; oppression of the chest and a slight cough soon came on. Later he had neuralgic pains in the head, then numbness of the left hand with itching. Afterwards there were thirst and oppression of the lungs, the pulse remaining normal. **The effort to think caused sharp pains in the head**. The urine was scant. He had a stool with straining, and afterwards a drawing in the testes. In the evening he suffered from backache and uneasiness; his pulse was normal. Six hours after taking he felt chilliness in the open air, with thirst and coryza; pulse, 84 (normal, 65).

HEAD - PAIN - mental exertion - agg.

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – J. S. L., in good health; pulse, 72; after ten drops of the 1x dilution in water soon felt a slight **perspiration on the wrist** (no cause). Pulse weak, 65, followed by slight pain in the right forearm with an ache in the wrist, and perspiration on the upper lip. There was fulness and oppression in the stomach, with slight drawing in the cervical region; he had empty eructations and his pulse was 67. **There was perspiration** round the waist and **on the lower limbs**, with increased saliva and eructations In afternoon his tongue was furred; **he was nervous and fearful on falling asleep** (no cause). He urinated before retiring. **He dreamed of thieves and awoke in a condition of great nervousness**; pulse, 62; urine scant. His condition was feverish during the forenoon, but he was unable to take the pulse and temperature.

MIND - FEAR - sleep - go to sleep; fear to

MIND - EXCITEMENT - sleep – before

MIND - EXCITEMENT - waking, on

DREAMS - ROBBERS

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION – Wrist

EXTREMITIES - PERSPIRATION - Lower limbs

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Dr. Gerstel, after eight drops of the tincture in water, had giddy confusion of the head when walking in the open air and a bruised pain in the nape of the neck on moving it. The coryza, which was previously fluent, became dry. There was dryness of the mouth and throat at night, compelling him to drink; soon after he had a profuse, but transient sweat. On the second day he took ten drops, which were followed by **weariness of the legs when commencing to walk**. The pain in the nape continued. On the third day, after sixteen drops, he felt a burning in the fauces and

the pain in the neck continued. After twenty drops there was a hot feeling in the chest and he had disagreeable sensations about the heart. He slept restlessly and woke often.

EXTREMITIES - WEAKNESS - Legs - walking - beginning to walk

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Second Experiment. – After forty drops of the tincture he experienced shooting and drawing pains in the maxillæ and teeth, also in the arms and neck and at the same time a **swelling of the cheek**. There was pressure in the stomach with eructations, then burning on the tip of the tongue and salivation, all in rapid succession. More constant were a shooting pain in the left forearm and heaviness and pressure in the head. The shooting pains, as if in the skin of various parts, were sometimes attended by numbness or swelling. There was a continued feeling of uneasiness about the heart, as if a heavy load were lying there; later it became a burning pain and was attended by a flush of heat over the back. In the forenoon while walking in damp air he felt chilly. There were continued pressing pains in the left shoulder with drawing and numb sensations in the head and neck. When walking there were pains in the upper abdomen and frequent calls to stool and micturition. The urine was hot and strong. Sexual desires were much excited.

FACE - SWELLING – Cheeks

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – Dr. Wachtl, after eight drops of the tincture, experienced confusion of the head with heat, and at night he was restless. Next day, after another dose, there was confusion of the head as before and an outbreak of coryza, attended by heat in the cardiac region. He had four loose stools during the day and at night he was restless. Pains in the back came on, which changed gradually to a paralytic

pressure, which lasted all day. At night there was **sudden waking as from a frightful dream**, with **burning pain from the stomach to the mouth**. On the fourth day he suffered from dry heat, with anxious pressure in the stomach. The urine was thicker and hotter and was passed with some burning.

SLEEP - WAKING - fright, as from - dreams; frightened from

STOMACH - PAIN - burning - extending to - mouth

acon.^{wwa1}

WOODWARD A. W. – Constitutional Therapeutics – A man had a small wound on his thumb and applied some Aconite, the juice of which came in contact with the wound. He immediately had severe pains in the entire arm and thumb; also cardialgia and precordial anxiety with **fear of** suffocation, and **syncope**, inward heat and thirst, with other dangerous symptoms, so that he thought he must die. The arm became red and swollen and the pain so intense that he nearly fainted.

MIND - FEAR - fainting, of

HEMPEL C. J. – A New and Comprehensive System of Mat Med – On the 26th he experienced the following symptoms: violent coryza, shivering over the back, especially towards evening, slight difficulty of breathing, with slight pressure behind the sternum, occasional flashes of heat, accelerated and rather full pulse. The nights were very restless, and he had vivid **dreams of what he had been doing the day previous**.

[hpc2 - Aconitum napellus] On the 28th, morning and evening, 25 drops followed by slight increase of the above symptoms. On the 29th, forty drops. Beside the former symptoms, he experienced, immediately after taking the medicine, some **pinching around the navel**, followed soon after by a painless diarrhoea; afterwards **he felt a painful pressure in the region of the left eye-brow**; towards evening the febrile symptoms increased. Not knowing

what drug he was proving, and in order to moderate the increasing violence of the fever, he took a few pellets of Aconite. The following night he was very restless and **dreamed about a patient who interest him very much**. On the 30th, not perceiving any abatement in the symptoms, he took a few more globules of Aconite. The febrile excitement continued until the 8th of March, without any abatement. On the 7th of March, the dyspnoea was worse; there was great oppression in the region of the heart, accompanied by intermittent pulse.

There were five hard, full, quick and **the sixth beat intermitted both at the heart and wrist**. This symptom continued all day; the prover looked pale and thin; **his gait and whole appearance were those of a sick**; he experienced a **burning sensation in the urethra when urinating**.

On the 9th of March, sense of contraction in the hamstrings, with pain in the left patella as if he had knocked it against something. These symptoms continued on the 10th and 11th of March. On the 17th, the prover experienced for about ten minutes a peculiar sensation in the eyes; sense of warmth and an undulating feeling, with **involuntary half closing of the eyelids**; although the room was very light yet he **fancied that the darkness was so great that he should hardly be able to discern printed type**. He tried a book and found that he had his sight; this last symptom continued for some time; when amaurosis first sets in, patients sometimes experience just such a symptom.

On the 13th, slight drawing in the right shoulder, which passed off towards noon; this was followed by a drawing and tearing, with **a feeling of lameness in the articular extremity of the left upper arm, for two days**.

On the 15th, sense **of contraction in both tendines** Achilles; he found it difficult and painful to stand erect without his knees shaking; those symptoms continued for about three weeks, during which time the use of the drug was discontinued.

On the 5th of April, Dr. Arneth resumed his proving. He now selected for his experiments the third, second, and first attenuations. The nights were restless, **he dreamed of things that had occurred years ago, that the event seemed quite recent even after waking**; he experienced some dullness in the head and blew a little blood from the nose.

On the 20th of April, he took 50, and on the 21st, 60 drops of the concentrated tincture. This caused discharge of blood from the nose and an aching pain in the whole head.

On the 22nd of April, 80 drops of the tincture. He had a restless night, and a vesicular eruption made its appearance on the temples.

On the 23rd, 100 drops, followed by discharge of blood from the nose, violent **twitchings of the extremities when on the point of falling asleep, so that it woke him**; restless night. This day and the day before he experienced, immediately after taking the drug, **a violent desire to vomit, which was only slightly moderated by eating his simple breakfast** (bread and milk).

On the 24th of April, 130 drops of the tincture. Immediately after taking the dose he experienced a violent inclination to vomit, with violent tightness and dullness of the head. This terminated the present proving. The Doctor concluded that the sensitiveness to the action of Aconite had been too much impaired to enable him to elicit any new or striking results.

The other provings were all conducted in the same heroic manner, and yielded most brilliant and invaluable results. There is a symptom in the former proving, which alone would have compensated the doctor for the trouble he took in instituting his experiment; **it is the sensation of contraction in the tendons of the flexor muscles of the knee-joint, and of the gastrocnemii muscles. Rheumatic inflammation and contraction of the tendons is an exceedingly troublesome affection**, and how

beautifully does this proving show us that Aconite is a remedy for this condition.

Among these systematic provings of Aconite there is one other proving which I will briefly to you; it was instituted by a student of medicine, and exhibits an intensity of devoted enthusiasm worthy of such a noble and useful cause. This proving, gentlemen, may perhaps suggest the propriety to some of you of instituting similar re-provings with some of our drugs; you could not select a better subject for a thesis than the re-proving of some important remedial agent.

Our prover was 23 years old, of sanguine temperament, slender make, and had had an attack of palpitation of the heart, during the previous year, which had at once yielded to the third attenuation of Aconite. Since then his health had been perfect. During the space of 60 days he took 2386 drops of the saturated tincture of Aconite.

He commenced his proving on the 14th of February. On this day, and on the 15th and 16th, he took each day, morning and evening, 10 drops; on the 17th he took 15 drops, morning and evening; from the 18th to the 22nd he took 12 drops each day twice, and from the 22nd to the 27th he again took 15 drops morning and evening; from the 28th of February to the 3rd of April he took 20 drops. These doses induced the following symptoms: **scraping sensation in the fauces**, smarting and biting on the lips, congested condition of the palate and tonsils, **tearing pain during the whole extent of the right forearm, wrist-joint, and fingers**.

On the 15th of April he took 24 drops. After this, tearing in the right upper arm and in the upper third of the right thigh.

On the fifth of April, 24 drops early in the morning; this dose was repeated every day, sometimes once and sometimes twice, until the 15th of the same month. On the 6th he experienced a scraping sensation in the throat, and the capillaries looked injected;

towards evening he felt a tearing pain in the right upper arm, extending towards the elbow joint, and also in the thigh, towards the knee-joint; on the 7th he suddenly felt a tearing pain in the left knee-joint. On the 8th and 9th, he complained of a violent tearing felt alternately in the right and left thigh, in the right knee-joint and right fore-arm. On the 9th, scraping in the throat and violent congestion about the uvula and right tonsil.

On the 10th, an hour after taking the drug, as he walked out into the open air, he was attacked with violent palpitation of the heart which continued for fifteen minutes. The same attack was experienced after the evening potion of Aconite. The tearing in the extremities had left him. On the 11th, the same paroxysms of palpitation were experienced, but no tearing in the extremities. The heart is more rapidly and more vigorously than usual. He slept soundly and without dreams, as usual. The disappearance of the tearing pains in the limbs, and the appearance of the palpitation of the heart, which evidently developed itself as a substitute for the pains, show that this palpitation was of a rheumatic character, and hence pointed irritation of the heart. On the 12th, he felt a violent tearing in the right arm as before, and the beats of the heart had again become normal; the tonsils and ??? looked inflamed, with scraping in the throat.

On the 13th, palpitation of the heart, for about half an hour, accompanied by a **sensation as if the thorax was narrower than usual**. In the evening, between five and six o'clock, he felt a tearing in the left shoulder-joint.

On the 14th, palpitation of the heart, but no tearing pain. The rectum had been confined for three days; after the lapse of this period he had a hard stool.

The proving was now discontinued until the 17th of April. On the evening of this day our prover again took twenty-four drops of the tincture. Two hours after taking the drug he experienced a violent and rapid beating of the heart for about half an hour.

On the 18th and 19th he took twenty drops early in the morning. On the 18th he experienced a tearing pain in the whole forearm; on the 19th the tearing disappeared, but a violent beating of the heart set in in its place.

On the 20th, in the forenoon, **the palpitation of the heart was more violent than ever, accompanied by great anxiety and impeded respiration.** In spite of the intensity of these symptoms he again took twenty drops about half-past twelve o'clock of the same day; the symptoms abated afterwards, but continued the whole day and evening; moreover he felt a tearing, and a sensation of formication in the right arm.

On the next three succeeding days, he took twenty-four drops each day; and not perceiving any striking effects from these doses, he concluded to increase them, and from the 23rd to the 26th of March he took forty drops every morning, and for thirteen days following fifty drops of the tincture every day, with the following result:

On the 23rd, in the evening, he complained of a tearing in the bend of the arm. On the 26th, violent tearing for half an hour. On the 27th, a quarter of an hour after taking the drug, **confused formication along the left arm.** On the 28th, between eleven and one in the forenoon, he was attacked with violent palpitation of the heart; short-lasting coldness, a sort of momentary shaking or chill; this was followed by heat, and immediately after, sweat. On the 29th, tearing in the bend of the left arm for about ten minutes, and a sudden, although short, but violent and compressive pain in the upper margin of the right orbit. On the 31st the same symptoms, as on the 29th, but late in the evening; moreover pressure on the left eye-ball as from a heavy weight. The tearing in the orbital margin continued for several days. On the 2nd of April, on going out, violent palpitation of the heart, without any further difficulty. On the 3rd, in the forenoon, he felt the same tearing-pressing pain in the left orbit, and a sense of constriction

as if the eyeballs should be pressed out. On the 5th and 6th these symptoms were again felt after having intermitted during the whole of the 4th. on the 7th, early in the morning, about a quarter of an hour after taking the medicine, violent palpitation of the heart continuing for about half an hour, with great anxiety and dyspnoea; the pain in the right orbit continued. After walking for an hour very slowly, the muscular energy of the lower extremities was exceedingly diminished, and continued to decrease after an afternoon walk. During an interval of rest the walk, he was attacked with a chill which lasted for some ten minutes; this was followed by intense, although short lasting heat and profuse sweat; accompanied by heaviness of the head, and a sense of dizziness and shaking of the head.

On the 9th of April, at 7 1/2 in the morning, he took 70 drops of the tincture. In a quarter of an hour he felt violent palpitations of the heart, and great oppression on the chest; moreover a sensation of pressure on the right orbit, and heaviness of the head; he felt like one intoxicated, and **was utterly unable to pursue his studies.**

On the 10th of April, at 7 1/2 in the morning; 50 drops of the tincture. Soon after palpitation of the heart, with great oppression of the chest; during the day, the head felt heavy, dizzy; **whizzing in the head and ears, which was made worse by reading some light piece**; he had to give up his reading and to rest; he staggered about like one who was intoxicated.

On the 11th: 50 drops. Tearing in the right forearm, which was more violent than ever, and lasted from 12 1/2 to 5 o'clock in the afternoon; the vertigo and staggering of the previous day continued.

At 9 1/2 in the evening, the same dose. The tearing comes on again with the same intensity, and continues until midnight.

On the 12th, he took 100 drops, without experiencing and remarkable effects.

On the 13th: 120 drops of the strong tincture. From 11 3/4 to 5 1/2 in the afternoon, he experienced an uninterrupted feeling of tearing **in the whole of the left forearm, and in the left hand and fingers**. The same symptom occurred about the same period on the day following with equal intensity, but only in the forearm, and only lasted until 3 o'clock. The beats of the heart were more rapid, and the breathing laboured. There were no morbid symptoms during the day. The difficulties about the heart and lungs were likewise experienced on the 16th in the forenoon. On the 17th, in the forenoon, from 10 in the morning, he felt a painful pressure over the whole skull as if the whole of it were uniformly compressed on all sides; sometimes this painful pressure was felt most intensely in the left orbit. This pain continued until 1 o'clock in the afternoon, returned on the following day about the same hour with increased intensity, decreased about 12 o'clock, and disappeared entirely about o'clock during dinner, and returned again at 3 in the afternoon with the former intensity. In the forenoon this pressure about the head was accompanied by tearing in the forearm, great anxiety and dyspnoea; the beats of the heart were not perceptibly increased.

On the 19th, 20th, and 21st there were no symptoms.

After irregular intervals of 3, 4, and 5 days he had during the day slight paroxysms of tearing in various parts, but most generally in the left forearm, which gradually decreased in intensity. The palpitations which troubled him every and then, finally ceased entirely. These pains, of which he had never experienced the slightest one previous to his proving, came on occasionally even weeks after the pains had been entirely discontinued.

In this remarkable proving, which bears evidence of the most enthusiasm for the cause of science, the alternate appearance and disappearance of the tearing pains in the left arm and of the palpitation of the heart is a most interesting and instructive phenomenon. These tearing pains were evidently of a rheumatic

character, and hence we conclude that the affection of the heart which, whenever it set in, absorbed these pains as it were, must have likewise pain of a rheumatic character. And hence again we may conclude that in

Rheumatism of the Heart, whether acute or chronic, Aconite must be a great, if not our greatest remedy. But, gentlemen, let me assure you that, in acute rheumatism of the heart, you have to operate with large doses. Your safest plan is to give the Aconite in tincture form, one or two drops in a tumblerful of water, and to continue this prescription until the disease is thoroughly banished and all danger of malformation is gone.

If these tearing pains in the left arm and the palpitation are accompanied by irregularity and intermission of the pulse, sallow complexion, sense of fright, depression of spirits, and so forth; and if the stethoscope confirms our suspicion that there is.

Casos da literatura

TESTE A. – The Hom. Mat. Med - Mr. X-, 42 years old, tall, athletic, of a sanguine temperament, mild disposition, possessed of the most perfect equanimity, without anxiety about any thing, and endowed with an adventurous spirit. He had been all over the world. [His life had been full of incidents, and, therefore, a series of emotions. For the last two years he had been treated for aneurism of the heart; such, at any rate, his disease had been pronounced by several medical celebrities of Russia, Germany and England. His disease set in 1850, in consequence of a journey in a sleigh, which my patient **had been obliged to take in midwinter**, in the north of Russia, when the thermometer was from 30 to 35 below zero, and during which, trusting only to his own skill for the management of his team in the snows, he remained with the upper part of his body exposed to the wind for several weeks, night and day, **although he was covered with the thickest kind of fur**. But, in spite of this precaution, he was not

able to resist such a hard exposure. It brought on, in his opinion and my own, the sad condition in which he now found himself, and which I shall endeavor to describe. Mr. X-looked as if he enjoyed the most perfect health: calm features, a natural complexion, easy speech, normal color of the lips which are not, by any means, bloated; in one word, there was not a single symptoms that might lead one to believe in the existence of an organic affection of the heart. Nevertheless, he experienced acute stitches in the region of this organ, which **alternated with violent palpitations, accompanied with an intense anxiety**, a good deal of dryness at the throat, and a noise in the head, which was particularly distressing in the left ear.

During the most violent paroxysms he seemed even threatened with cerebral apoplexy, and lost his consciousness ; these symptoms were only slowly and incompletely relieved by bleeding, for they came on again after a certain interval. The whole **left side of the chest, including the back and shoulders, were so painful, that they could not be touched**. For some months past, the patient, who had lost his sleep, dared not sleep any longer in his bed, and spent his nights in an easy chair. It is to be observed, (and this point is of great importance, that during the seven months that the patient spent in Egypt, which has a warm climate, all the morbid symptoms which have been related above, gradually disappeared, so that Mr. X. believed himself cured ; but **they all returned as soon as he again exposed himself to the climate of northern Europe**.

When I saw him for the first time, his pains, which were intense, were not at their height. After listening to a recital of his sorrow, I thought his case over in my accustomed manner, and the result of my investigations was as follows: In placing my hand on the left anterior and superior portion of the thorax, **over the nipple, I perceived in this region an irregular, tumultuous beating, which came on at momentary intervals, separated by short**

and rare intermissions. This beating was so violent that it raised and agitated the clothes, so that it could be seen, and the intervals distinctly noticed at a distance of several paces. The sensation of a rush of blood to the head was proportionate, according to the declaration of the patient, to the intensity of the beating. If the hand was applied below the costal insertions of the pectoralis major muscle, that is to say, on the praecordial region proper, the beats of the heart seemed perfectly normal and regular.

Auscultation at these two points led to the same results, namely, a dull friction-sound above, and a spasmodic sensation perceptible to the touch, which shocked the ear; below, the normal sounds of the heart. Finally, while applying one hand to the pectoralis major, and with the other feeling the pulse, either at the wrist, or at the carotid artery, or heart, it is at once seen that there is no sort of simultaneity between the pretended palpitations, mentioned by the patient, and perceived by the former hand, and the real beats of the heart and the arteries. **It was not an aneurism of the heart, but a simple neurosis, or, in other words, a spasm of the pectoralis major muscle.**

What was the character of the disease ? It was, if I may use this vague expression, a rheumatic affection of a muscle, produced by **the influence of a keen and icy-cold wind** on a strong and plethoric organization. The muscles of the shoulder, chest, and of that portion of the back which corresponds to the heart; the intercostal muscles of the upper part of the left side ; and lastly, the heart itself, although in a much less marked manner, were the parts involved.

The spasm of the pectoralis muscle, did not seem to me to furnish a particular indication ; it was not a fixed symptom, but came and went at short intervals. As to the rush of blood to the left brain, without any derangement of the rhythm of the pulse, which was 65 a minute, I explained it by the fact that either the arteries or the large venous trunks of the neck were pressed upon at every

spasmodic contraction of the muscles which covered these vessels. The pathological condition which I have here described is undoubtedly of sufficient interest to merit a detailed account.

I hesitated what remedy I should give. First, I hit upon *Spigelia*. This stopped the stitches, but the spasm remained ; he slept a few hours the first night (which he had not done for six months) ; but there was prostration, loss of appetite, bitterness of mouth, and a slight headache with dizziness in the morning. Three days after *Spigelia*, I gave *Colchicum*, which had a little better effect. There was less dryness in the throat ; no headache ; six or seven hours good sleep at night ; not stitches of any kind ; for some hours the spasm ceased ; but the pain in the shoulder continued, nor did the appetite return ; nevertheless Mr. X. felt very much encouraged. He looked upon homoeopathy as his sheet-anchor, whereas the old school practice had never afforded him a quarter of an hour's relief, and left him no other prospect than a life of suffering, which death alone, so often desired by him, could terminate. On the fifth or sixth day of the treatment, Mr. X. received some bad news, and all the symptoms, spasms, stitches, congestion, noise,) became worse again. The *colchicum* remained powerless.

Fortunately my opinion concerning the true remedy in this case had become settled. The nature of the disease, **its cause (exposure to a keen and icy cold wind), the constitution of the patient (sanguine and athletic), every symptom, except the non-existence of fever, pointed to aconite**. It acted like magic. This case and a number of others of a similar nature, show that *aconite* may effect cures even when no fever is present, just as well as when there is fever.

Quinquennial Hom. Intern. Congress – **Vernal Conjunctivitis** – Miss M., 22 years of age, suffered each year from spring conjunctivitis. The inflammation was essentially in the limbus and the conjunctival fornix. The conjunctiva was a little thickened

here and there, the surface a little uneven, slightly spotty, pinkish yellow, of gelatinous appearance, slight pink conjunctival injection. The upper tarsal conjunctiva presented flattened papillae. Acute irritation. Photophobia. The patient had **suffered from the affection of five years** and was very discouraged, for she had continually had various lotions prescribed, and they had never had any effect on the conjunctivitis, which developed from April to July and then disappeared of itself. She remembered that it **had appeared for the first time after a mountain walk in spring**; reaching the summit, still very hot, she was uncomfortably conscious of the cold air, but pricking. **It was since then that the inflammation had recurred each year.** In view of such an aetiology I at once gave Aconite 10,000 (Skinner), one dose.

The patient came back a fortnight later very much better any by the twenty-first day the conjunctivitis was cured. This result was interesting because we were then at the beginning of May, and usually the trouble continued well into July. Unfortunately I was not able to follow the patient's history, and do not know how she has been in later years.

NASH Expanded Work – G .S. V. H. aged about 60, spare, nervous, active temperament, after **exposure to dry, cold air, came down with rheumatism.** It began in the foot and ankle. It was swollen, red, very painful, extorting loud cries from the patient, who had quick pulse and high temperature; there was **great anxiety, restlessness and changing position, although it hurt him.** He was in great fear that it was going to spread all over him and kill him. Wanted something to quiet that pain. (Morphine he wanted). So I could give him a powder on his tongue (Sac. lac) and dissolve Aconite 30th in water, directing his daughter to give him a teaspoonful once in one-half hour until he was easier.

[nh8 - Rheumatism - Aconitum napellus] - He was asleep in two hours, had a good night, and **next morning the swelling was half gone, and all the other symptoms were correspondingly ameliorated. Recovery was rapid and complete** (Nash).

*Mark now what I say, when these symptoms are present, **I wish to guard against the too common error of prescribing Aconite in the beginning of inflammatory diseases indiscriminately.** The slovenly routinism too common in our ranks cannot be too severely condemned. The practitioner who cannot differentiate between Aconite, Belladonna, Ferrum phos., Gels., Chamomilla, etc, in the first stage of such diseases deserves the severest condemnation.*

MORRISON – 1987 - Case 12

There was a car accident. The car went over the side of the road, it turned over once and came to a stop. So we stopped our car and we ran over to the other car. Already there were several people on the scene. We opened up the door on the passenger side of the car, because you couldn't open the driver's side.

There was a woman inside that was the driver. We leaned over and **she was in a terrible state. She was shaking and trembling and she was saying: "I'm going to die, I'm going to die," over and over again.** So I said to my wife who was there: "Go, get Aconite!" So she went to get Aconitum. I have had special training in emergency medicine and I work in emergency rooms some of the time. So I was doing an examination, just to make sure that there was no serious injury. My wife came back with the Aconitum and we put it on her tongue. **She was screaming and moving and "I'm gonna die, I'm gonna die."** We put the **Aconitum on the tongue and then we moved her from the car onto a blanket on the ground.**

And by the time we started to move her out, **just after the Aconitum was on the tongue, she went: "No, I can get up**

myself!" And we got her up and laid her down on the blanket. Then the ambulance came and I said: "So now is the time for the smart homeopath to leave the scene." So I started to go to my car and she sat up from the blanket and she said: "Thank you, doctor!"

MEDICAL ADVANCE – Case – A young man about 5 ft. 9 in. high, thin, with light hair and blue eyes, was in the habit of being out late at night with "the boys" which finally brought on a dull pain at the base of the brain, that **nothing but a good night's sleep would relieve.** He afterwards married and "settled down." He lost his right arm just below the elbow in the late war and is a government clerk. In September 1876, his symptoms were as follows:

HEAD - PAIN - sleep - amel.

Walked into the office in a dull and listless way, looking as though he had not a friend in the world. **Very low spirited, and had doubts about getting well.** Sudden feeling of pressure upwards in the head; feels in the head as if he would face to the right, to which side he staggers when walking. Wakes suddenly from sleep with an indescribable feeling of **fear of something, he knows not what, an "all gone" feeling at the epigastrium,** in which, as well as the head, there is a throbbing; draws very short breaths for ten or fifteen minutes (probably not one-half of that, G.), after which attack passes off though it may return before he falls asleep; **these attacks sometimes come on while he is undressing,** or in the morning while dressing, not through the day. **During these attacks the heart is much quickened.** **Feeling of fullness in left side. Numb, prickling feeling in left arm running up, to shoulder. Eyes weak when the trouble is bad and when looking intently at anything white.** Constipated. An infinite variety of sensations all over which he cannot describe or even recollect, they are so numerous. A few powders of Acon.

30. In a week he walked into the office with a quick springy step, his head up, and his countenance bright and cheerful; "have not had an attack for a week until yesterday, but I was sight seeing with friends and climbed the dome of the capitol, and last night had a slight attack." Aconite 200.

MIND - FEAR - unknown; of the

MIND - COLORS - white - agg.

June 1st, 1879. Had no return and had to be reminded of the symptoms one by one. Turning to guiding symptoms we find : Vertigo, staggers to the right. Fullness and heavy feeling as if something would push out of the forehead. Sensitive to light x x; light dazzles the eyes. Anxious expression. Palpitation in pit of stomach with peevish anxiety. Anxiety, difficulty of breathing, flying heat in the face, sensation of something rushing into head. Numbness of the left arm; can scarcely move the hand; tingling of the fingers. Numbness, tingling; left side. Formication now in one, now in another part. Direction : towards right side; staggers to right in vertigo.

No. 46. Fine pinchings as from needles here and there.

It is so common to give aconite for fever, to which I contend it is not homoeopathic, and for little else, especially in chronic conditions that I report this case with much satisfaction.

MEDICAL ADVANCE – Case – Congestive headache – Mrs. M. S., aged 49, is approaching her menopause. She is tall, but of good weight and has usually a florid complexion. Hair black, but getting gray. She complained as follows, for two weeks or more prior to November 27th: Fear of impending evil: restless. Severe headache throughout the cranium, with sensation of fullness, dizziness, flickering before the eyes, impairment of vision, roaring, hissing in ears; nausea, anorexia, eructations of gas, tenderness in epigastrium and in lower abdomen. She also had icy cold hands and feet, **with redness of face on lying down, and**

great pallor with nausea and small, thread-like, doughy pulse on rising. She likewise could not sleep, and grew poor.

One prescription of Aconite 30, a powder every four hours, acted like magic! She was quite herself the next day, November 28th, and has improved daily since. She said to me to-day (Dec. 11th) : **"I am well; nothing ails me, and I have not been as well for a year."**

MEDICAL ADVANCE – Case – Mrs. J.F. --, aged about 37.

Hair, complexion and eyes dark. Had been confined in April, 1879, and attended by a lady homoeopathic physician until June without improving sufficiently to be able to sleep at night or sit up an hour at a time. Becoming discouraged, an allopath was called, who was unable to do anything without counsel; whereupon allopath No. 2 was called, who perfectly agreed with No. 1, and together they treated the patient **for two months**, without benefit. From September until December she occupied her time in trying to become resigned to her fate, and remaining in about the same condition. On December 18, she decided to change her medical advisers, at which time I found her unable to stand upon her feet, **which she said were "like pieces of cork under her-numb and tingling"***. Little or no appetite, and sleepless at night, and almost a constant perspiration as soon as she covered up at night. Pulse small, hard, and rapid (from 90 to 110). This being about 930 p.m. , I made no further examination that night, but left two doses of Aconite 3; one to be taken then, and the other in two hours, if awake; if not, in the morning. Before an hour she was carried to her bed, and slept soundly until about 4 a.m. , when she awoke, changed her sweaty clothes for dry ones, repeated the dose, and slept soundly until 8.30 a.m. , the **first sleep without morphia in about nine months**. In a week she did a large washing, and remained well.

I have frequently used Aconite in numbness of the extremities, where **congestion of the spine, following confinement, or a fall, or blow**, or badly treated sympathetic irritation from uterine displacements, or ovarian disease, was the cause.

É bom lembrar que este sintoma MIND - DELUSIONS - walking - cotton; he walks on é mais comum em Aconitum ferox a1, apis hs1, helo a1, xan a2 etc.

Intern. Hahn. Ass. – Delayed delivery – Case – During one of the worst cold snow storms of January, 1901, I was called to see a young woman 21 years of age, a primipara who had been in labor some 68 hours. She lived eight miles away in the country, and had a physician of the old school attending her. He sent a note by the messenger who came for me, requesting me to go prepared to perform craniotomy, if, on due examination, that seemed the only alternative. So armed, cap-a-pié, I went with the messenger. I found a robust looking young mother, who probably weighed 150 lbs. Vaginal examination revealed a head presentation, occiput right iliac position, os tinea patulous and dilatable, and ample pelvic room, genitals hot, dry, and she had thirst for cold water. Watching her a few minutes I discovered as follows

1st. She was very restless, and mentally perturbed. Was discouraged, declared she should die before morning; extremely sensitive to touch of vulva, vagina or thighs; suffocation; had to be raised and bolstered up in bed; during pains, much tossing about, with jerking of upper and lower extremities; muscular energy scattered; labor pains sharp, short, ineffective; desired fresh air, and grasped her neck band and wrapper wildly and in affright!

Aconite 30 in watery solution every half hour, to which he assented.

Within an hour she sobered down, her skin grew moist, her pulse became nearly normal, her respiration became slower and easier; her pains concentrated upon the uterus and abdominal muscles, with regularity and effective force; and at midnight she was safely delivered of an 8 1/2 pound boy, plump and vigorous, and the mother doing well. Thus, under the benign influence of the then indicated remedy was homeopathy vindicated, and a tedious, powerless labor transformed into an active, effective one; the use of forceps, or possibly more heroic measures prevented; a child probably saved, and the mother relieved and put in better condition for the untoward possibilities of a lying-in woman; and **the fear and anxiety of relatives, changed to joy and composure.**

Intern. Hahn. Ass. – Inflammatory articular rheumatism – Case – B.P. , an intelligent man on the border line of color, of highly nervous organization, came from new Jersey with report that two physicians had diagnosed his case **incurable chronic rheumatism**. He states that on the 10th of March last he suffered an attack of Grip; symptoms then, severe frontal and temporal headache, with soreness of the body, back and limbs, and after three days severe drawing and shooting pains from the ankles up the inner side of the legs to the knees; with pains and stiffness of the ankles and knees, drawing of the popliteal sinews, at the same time pain in the sacro-iliac region, also **pains in the finger joints so that he could not straighten the fingers**; and a little later, pain and stiffness in the muscles of the nape. **Anxiety and fear that he will not recover**. Now, June 20th, all the pains continue, but generally less severe; **inflammatory swelling of the finger joints** conspicuous; shooting pains from the hands along the arms and forearms to the shoulders. When he lies down at night a line of constrictive pain from below the middle of the right collar bone to the right hypochondrium takes his breath; **he has to leave the**

bed and exercise the body and arms for relief. Most every night in bed a drawing pain from the left inner ankle to the inner side of the knee; jumping, quivering motion of the muscles of the upper and lower limbs wherever pains have affected them makes him extremely nervous and obliges him to leave the bed about twice during the night. He sleeps lying on the back. For a week or two past unable to sleep until 4 A.M. **Pain when beginning to move**, better from day heat and pressure on painful part, worse ascending stairs.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - motion - beginning of - agg.

EXTREMITIES - PAIN - ascending stairs agg.

The nocturnal aggravation was accompanied by fever, great anxiety, apprehension, and restlessness. This combination with extreme nervous irritation attending the manifestation of articular rheumatism especially of the fingers, directed me to Aconite, which also has relief from continued motion of the affected parts and from local heat and pressure.

June 21st. Aconite three doses dry, one night and morning. June 23rd. Improved, continued treatment.

June 25th., 28th. Improvement continues, continue Aconite occasionally. July 3rd. Much better. Aconite 200 dry for occasion. July 16th. Well. **Returned to work.**

HOYNET T. S. – Clinical Therapeutics – CASE 10 – Mrs. G., aged seventy-three, suffering from an attack of spasmodic croup, with all the frightful symptoms which occur in children; the hoarse crowing cough, whistling breathing, great anxiety, etc., though not much fever.

Aconite 30, in solution, cured her.

She had been suffering about a year with constant pain in limbs, back, and head, of greater or less severity, the consequence of an attack of apoplexy, which disappeared entirely after the attack of croup.

Dr. L. Hoopes.

HOYNET T. S. – Clinical Therapeutics – CASE 14 – Pleurisy from sitting at an open window. Stitches at the right side of the chest, through the lungs in different directions, causing her to cry out; [the least motion causes much pain; breathing short and rapid; restlessness, although the movement of her body increases the pain.

One dose of Aconite 50,000, dry on the tongue, relieved the pain for a few hours, when it returned in all its force. Six pellets of the same preparation, dissolved in water, acted better; **after the first teaspoonful she fell asleep, awoke in a profuse, warm perspiration, and by next morning felt entirely relieved.**

Dr. Lippe.

HOYNET T. S. – Clinical Therapeutics – CASE 15 – An aged horse, low in condition, having been fairly worked up to the time of my seeing him, had been in apparent good health. **Violent palpitation of the heart; a dull, thumping sound, proceeding from the cavity of the chest, audible at a considerable distance from the stable, corresponding with beatings of the pulse; tumultuous and catching breathing, causing jerking of the body; the temperature of body not much disturbed; partial loss of appetite; faeces natural.**

To have Aconite 1x, ten drops, repeated at short interval; to be kept moderately warm, free from excitement, and to have a small quantity of bran and scale oats. **Three days after he was first seen he fully recovered, and ever since, he has done his usual work.**

Dr. W. Rush.

The Hom. Recorder – Pulmonary tuberculosis, haemoptysis – Case – The man had been in the City Tuberculosis Sanitarium for

some time and had been discharged. **This man had a very marked fear. He thought he was going to die. His haemorrhages were so profuse that he was certain he was going to die.** This fear, the nature of his pulse, and other congestive symptoms, made me think of aconite, and I gave him a single dose of Aconite 200. That stopped the haemorrhage and he recovered.

Three or four days after this remedy was given I saw him in my office. The fear was gone. so was the haemorrhage.

The Hom. Recorder – Gall stone colic – Case – Mrs. N., age 45, robust and plethoric, a former resident of Cleveland, was the victim of what her allopathic doctors diagnosed "**gall stones**". She had frequent attack of colic. The best they could do was "hypodermics". It took her from three days to a week to recover from this treatment. Just before 8 p.m. the telephone bell rang and a male voice asked if we would make a call on a lady who was suffering severely from an attack of gall-stone colic. We put a half dozen remedies in our vest pocket and at promptly 8 o'clock the gentleman called for us. As 8:05 we were at the bedside of our patient. As we entered the sick room we heard a pitiful plea for a "hypodermic". Here is what we found and saw: A plethoric, robust woman of 45 years, writhing and tossing about the bed in the greatest agony; extreme fear and anxiety depicted on her face; calling continually for water; dry, hot skin; full, bounding, hard, rapid pulse; high fever, etc.

There could be no doubt of the remedy. We put a few drops of the 30x in one-quarter glass of water and gave two teaspoonfuls without asking any questions. In just five minutes by the watch she lay back on the pillow and heaved a sigh of relief. **Before the end of 10 minutes she entered into out conversation and her agony and tears gave way to smiles.** We stayed until 8:25 when we left with the injunction that no more medicine be given until

absolutely demanded. At 8:30 we were back home. **No more medicine given than that single dose.** We have seen the lady several times since and there she been no return of the colic.

TOLEDO, OHIO.

Hom. Herald – Complaints of delivery – Case – Mrs. K., a primipara, of a short stature, came with labour pains; she had slight dribbling of waters. The proportion between the passage and the passenger was normal. She was like that for two days in the hospital. On the third day the pains came on strongly; the head had descended into the pelvis. **The patient was restless and moaning during the pains; her body was covered with hot sweat; she was thirsty. She resented being examined. Her mother told me that the patient thought that she would not deliver and would die.** On the vaginal examination, the cervix was 3/4 dilated; the pulse was 100. Temperature, 99F. I prescribed Aconite, every hour. Two hours later I was surprised to hear that the patient had delivered normally without any tear.

GIBSON D. M. – Case – A well-known journalist pours out his story in a homeopathic interview. He tells how, at a young age, he lost both his parents during a bombing attack. Afterward, during the war, he himself escaped death a number of times: "I was a little kid in the midst of a universe of death." He quickly understood that he could count only on himself, since "I was incredibly lucky to be alive." But the idea of death still pursues him. . . . **"There has not been one day in the past twenty years that I have not thought of death, and I can tell you that it usually happens in the morning, around 11 or 11:30. "**

[ggd1 - Aconitum napellus] In addition, he is often reproached for being too hurried, for being an insufferable know-it-all. . .

Heal Thyself – Fear of death – Case 1 – Twenty years ago a man came into my office for help, if there was any. "Doctor," said he, "I am dying. I shall never see my family again." He certainly looked worried and his hearts action was rapid and tumultuous. His pulse was 180. He had Essential Paroxysmal Tachycardia. Reaching to my case I took out Aconitum 30, put a dose on his tongue, told him to draw a long breath, and sit down and I started to take a record of his heart and found it beating normally. I had him wait a few minutes in case he had another attack, gave him a small vial of Aconite 30 to take if he had a return, and dismissed him. Seven years afterwards I saw him, and reaching into his vest pocket **he took out the vial I had given him and said: "I havent needed a dose of it yet, doctor"**.

Heal Thyself – Fear of death – Case 2 – Fifteen years ago while I was attending to my clinic in the old hospital in Camden a woman rushed in with her daughter, a girl about fourteen years old, and said: "Doctor, she is dying." I looked at the girl, felt her pulse; it was about 160; saw her frightened look and that she was speechless. I sat her down, went and got some Aconite, gave her a dose and told her to shut her eyes and rest. **Then I went on with my clinic. When it came her turn I examined her more particularly. She opened her eyes, talked to me, said she felt all right and wanted to go home. Next clinic day her mother brought her back for me to see and she said she was all right and her heart was beating normally.**

Heal Thyself – Fear of death – Case 3 – Thirty-five years ago a young woman was in labour with her first child. The pains were slow in coming and she felt her strength giving away. "Doctor, I shall die, I shall never live through it," she exclaimed. I did not laugh at her fears, nor make fun of her, but took Aconite 30 out of my case and gave her a dose. The next pain she shut her mouth

and bore down nicely. **In ten minutes after the hot and dry condition of the vagina changed to a moist and normal condition.** She bore down with each pain and in thirty-five minutes her child was born. **One dose was all she needed. The fear and gloom changed in less than one hour to joy and cheerfulness because Aconite was the similimum.**